GRANT AGREEMENT

BY AND BETWEEN

PINELLAS COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

AND

INSPIRE EQUINE THERAPY PROGRAM, INC.

THIS GRANT AGREEMENT (hereinafter "Agreement"), effective upon the last date executed below, by and between PINELLAS COMMUNITY FOUNDATION, a public charitable foundation established by Trust Agreement Dated January 1, 1969, as may have been amended from time to time, whose address is 17755 US Highway 19 North, Suite 150, Clearwater Florida 33764, (hereinafter, "AGENCY") and INSPIRE EQUINE THERAPY PROGRAM, INC., whose address is 1743 Doncaster Road Clearwater, FL 33764 (hereinafter "GRANTEE").

WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS, in response to the emergence of a novel coronavirus and the respiratory disease it causes (hereinafter, "COVID-19"), the World Health Organization (hereinafter, "WHO") has officially characterized COVID-19 as a pandemic that constitutes a Public Health Emergency of International Concern; and

WHEREAS, on March 1, 2020, Governor Ron DeSantis issued Executive Order Number 20-51, declaring that appropriate measures to control the spread of COVID-19 in the State of Florida are necessary, and accordingly the State Surgeon General and State Health Officer declared that a Public Health Emergency exists in the State of Florida; and

WHEREAS, on March 9, 2020, Governor Ron DeSantis issued Executive Order Number 20-52 declaring a State of Emergency for the state of Florida in furtherance of efforts to respond to and mitigate the effects of COVID-19 throughout the state; and

WHEREAS, the Pinellas County Board of County Commissioners (hereinafter, "Board") passed Resolution 20-60 to define, expand, and add critical programs and services to mitigate the devastating impacts of COVID-19 on Pinellas County residents; and

WHEREAS, nonprofit community partners have seen an increased demand for many services and assistance in response to impacts from COVID-19, particularly in the areas of food programs, homelessness, behavioral health, and legal assistance for evictions; and

WHEREAS, as a direct result of the COVID-19 Public Health Emergency, many individuals and families find themselves in precarious financial situations within Pinellas County, without expanded access to critical services leading to food insecurity, housing insecurity, and behavioral health challenges; and

WHEREAS, the threat to these vulnerable individuals and families constitutes a significant threat to public safety and welfare requiring rapid expansion of vital services to meet local needs; and

WHEREAS, AGENCY is a subrecipient of pass-thru funds awarded by the U.S. Treasury Department (hereinafter, "Treasury") to Pinellas County (hereinafter, "County") made available under section 601(a) of the Social Security Act as added by section 5001 of the CARES Act (hereinafter, "Coronavirus Relief Fund"); and

WHEREAS, the County in partnership with AGENCY wishes to quickly expand services in priority areas that mitigate COVID-19 related impacts within the community such as food insecurity, housing insecurity, and access to behavioral health service though the Pinellas CARES Critical Service Expansion Program; and

WHEREAS, AGENCY has determined that GRANTEE has the experience and capacity to quickly administer and deliver awarded funds to assist in the goal of expanding services in one or more of the priority areas that mitigate COVID-19 related impacts within the community;

NOW THEREFORE, the parties hereto, mutually agree as follows:

1. Specific Grant Information:

This project shall be undertaken and accomplished in accordance with the terms and conditions specified herein and the Appendices named below, which are attached hereto and by reference incorporated herein:

- a) Grantee's Name: Inspire Equine Therapy Program, Inc.
- b) Grantee's Contact and Notice Information:

Primary Contact Name: Melissa Yarbrough, Executive Director

Address: 1743 Doncaster Road Clearwater, FL 33764

Phone Number: 727-348-7104

Grantee's Data Universal Numbering System (DUNS) number: **084651759**

- c) Federal Award Identification Number: **Direct payment from the Department of** the Treasury ('Treasury') pursuant to section 601(b) of the Social Security Act, as amended by section 5001 of the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act, Pub. L. No. 116-136, div. A, Title V (Mar. 27, 2020).
- d) Federal Award Date: March 27, 2020
- e) Period of Grant Performance, Start and End Date: **September 10, 2020 December 30, 2020**
- g) Amount of Funds Awarded: \$25,438.96 (hereinafter, "Awarded Funds").

h) Name of Federal Awarding Agency, Pass-Through Entity, and Contact Information for Awarding Official of the Pass-Through Entity:

Federal Awarding Agency:

United States Department of Treasury

Pass-Through Entity:

Pinellas Community Foundation

Contact Information for Awarding Official of the Pass-Through Entity:

Duggan Cooley, CEO, Pinellas Community Foundation

17755 US Highway 19 N, Suite 150

Clearwater, FL 33764

i) CFDA Number and Name

CFDA Number (at time of disbursement): 21.019

CFDA Name: Coronavirus Relief Fund (CRF)

j) Indirect Cost Rate for GRANTEE portion of the Federal Award: 0% (all costs must be billed as direct costs)

2. Scope of Services:

The **GRANTEE** shall administer the Pinellas CARES Critical Service expansion Program funds awarded from the **AGENCY** consistent with the purpose identified in the **GRANTEE's** application for award of funds (attached as Appendix 4) and which are consistent with the purpose of mitigating COVID-19 related impacts within the community, including food insecurity, housing insecurity and or behavioral health access for COVID-19 affected residents.

- a) **GRANTEE** shall administer funding in an amount up to **twenty-five thousand four hundred thirty-eight dollars and 96/100 cents** for expanded local services with up to 0% or \$0.00 allowed for indirect costs.
- b) **GRANTEE** agrees to monitor and deliver these funds pursuant to the following requirements:
 - i. Compliance with all rules and guidelines of the CARES Act including certifications and/or attestations of compliance where appropriate.
 - ii. Compliance with Appendix 1 CARES Act Guidance and Requirements.
 - iii. Compliance with Appendix 2 Attestation.
 - iv. Basic weekly reporting of service numbers by type of service and expanded monthly reporting of services, trends, expenditures, and other programmatic information.
 - v. Maintenance of service level information as appropriate for reporting upon request by the AGENCY, including services provided, outcomes and accounting of expenditures.
 - vi. **GRANTEE** understands and agrees that it may be required to adapt and/or respond during hurricane-related emergencies to help meet expanded needs and challenges of COVID-19.
 - vii. **GRANTEE** understands that priority service areas may be adjusted by written notice of the **AGENCY**.

3. Term of Agreement.

The services of the **GRANTEE** shall commence upon execution and the agreement shall expire on December 30, 2020. The expiration date of this Agreement may be extended, by mutual

agreement of the parties in writing. This option shall be exercised only if all terms and conditions remain the same.

4. Compensation.

- thousdand four hundred thirty-eight dollars and 96/100 cents (\$25,438.96) as an award of the Pinellas CARES Nonprofit Partnership Fund for the services described in Section 2 of this Agreement. Up to zero dollars (\$0.00) equivalent to 0% of the funding may be allowed for approved indirect costs in association with this program. The remainder of the funding will be for competitively awarded expansion of services as defined.
- b) **GRANTEE** shall maintain a Budget Plan (Appendix 4) for anticipated indirect and direct costs, as approved by **AGENCY**. Any changes that increase costs must be in writing and in an amendment to this Agreement.
- c) The AGENCY shall determine which expenses in the Budget Plan (Appendix 4) may be paid as an advance to the GRANTEE, if any, and which expenses will be paid on a cost-reimbursement basis, with the GRANTEE to submit invoices with supporting documentation to justify the reimbursement of expenses. If any amount is paid as an advance payment to GRANTEE, the GRANTEE must provide sufficient documentation of usage of the funds for allowed purposes under this agreement in order to receive any future payments.
- d) Any funds expended in violation of this Agreement or in violation of appropriate Federal, State, and **AGENCY** requirements shall be refunded in full to the **AGENCY**. If this Agreement is still in force, future payments shall be withheld by the **AGENCY**.

5. Performance Measures.

The GRANTEE agrees to submit weekly reports on awards to AGENCY including name of GRANTEE, purpose of award, amount of award, and service numbers, as well as monthly expanded reports that demonstrate services delivered and service trends, and outcomes to AGENCY. The AGENCY reserves the right to request additional data elements, performance measures, or reports as necessary to ensure that the overall programmatic purpose is demonstrated, quantified, and achieved. This report shall be submitted to the AGENCY weekly or monthly, as defined and never later than five (5) business days if specifically requested by AGENCY. The report formats shall be prescribed and provided by the AGENCY.

6. Data Sharing.

The **GRANTEE** agrees to share data with the **AGENCY** as necessary for service validation, trend review, and performance monitoring.

7. Insurance.

GRANTEE will be required to maintain appropriate insurance to cover the Services funded for this Agreement. Before providing any funds under this Agreement, AGENCY will require that GRANTEE provide it with proof of insurance covering the Services funded and with policy limits and deductible deemed appropriate by AGENCY. Whether GRANTEE has acceptable insurance coverage with appropriate limits and deductible is within the sole discretion of the AGENCY. Said insurance must remain in full force and effect during the term of this Agreement and may be not changed without written approval of AGENCY. Failure to maintain the insurance approved by AGENCY or any changes to the approved insurance without approval of AGENCY will result in termination of this Agreement.

8. Monitoring.

GRANTEE will work with **AGENCY** to meet the requirements of 2 C.F.R. § 200.328 (Monitoring and reporting program performance). This may include, but is not limited to, the following:

- a) The monitoring requirements set forth in Appendix 3 Minimum Monitoring Requirements.
- b) **GRANTEE** will work with the **AGENCY** to establish policies and procedures as required.
- c) **GRANTEE** will cooperate in site visits including, but not limited to, review of staff, fiscal and client records, programmatic documents, and will provide related information at any reasonable time.
- d) **GRANTEE** will submit other reports and information in such formats and at such times as may be prescribed by the **AGENCY**.
- e) All monitoring reports will be as detailed as may be reasonably requested by the **GRANTEE** and will be deemed incomplete if not satisfactory to the **AGENCY** as determined in its sole reasonable discretion. Reports will contain the information or be in the format as may be requested by the **AGENCY**.

9. Special Situations.

GRANTEE agrees to inform AGENCY within one (1) business day of any circumstances or events which may reasonably be considered to jeopardize its capability to continue to meet its obligations under the terms of this Agreement. Incidents may include, but are not limited to, those resulting in injury, media coverage or public reaction that may have an impact on the AGENCY'S or GRANTEE'S ability to protect and serve its participants, or other significant effect on the

AGENCY or **GRANTEE**. Incidents shall be reported to the designated **AGENCY** contact below by phone or email only. Incident report information shall not include any identifying information of the participant.

10. Amendment/Modification.

In addition to applicable federal, state and local statutes and regulations, this Agreement expresses the entire understanding of the parties concerning all matters covered herein. No addition to, or alteration of, the terms of this Agreement, whether by written or verbal understanding of the parties, their officers, agents or employees, shall be valid unless made in the form of a written amendment to this Agreement and formally approved by the parties.

11. Closeout

- a) Upon termination in whole or in part, the parties hereto remain responsible for compliance with the requirements in 2 C.F.R. Part 200.343 (Closeout) and 2 C.F.R. Part 200.344 (Post-closeout adjustments and continuing responsibilities).
- b) This Agreement will not terminate, unless terminated as provided in Section 11, until Closeout is completed consistent with requirements detailed in the Appendices attached hereto, and to the satisfaction of the **AGENCY**. Such requirements shall include but are not limited to submitting final reports and providing program deliverables and closeout information as requested by **AGENCY**, and/or the US Treasury Department or its authorized representatives, and reconciliation of program funding.
- c) All invoices and requests for reimbursement shall be submitted within 30 days following the end of the project and budget period.
- d) All un-spent funds must be reimbursed to the **AGENCY** by the **GRANTEE** by January 31, 2021.

e) This provision shall survive the expiration or termination of this Agreement.

12. Termination.

- a) If the **GRANTEE** fails to fulfill or abide by any of the provisions of this Agreement, **GRANTEE** shall be considered in material breach of the Agreement. Where a material breach can be corrected, **GRANTEE** shall be given thirty (30) days to cure said breach. If **GRANTEE** fails to cure, or if the breach is of the nature that the harm caused cannot be undone, **AGENCY** may immediately terminate this Agreement, with cause, upon notice in writing to the **GRANTEE**.
- b) In the event the **GRANTEE** uses any funds provided by this Agreement for any purpose or program other than authorized under this Agreement, the **GRANTEE** must repay such amount to the **AGENCY** and may in the **AGENCY'S** sole discretion, be deemed to have waived the right to additional funds under this Agreement.
- c) In the event sufficient budgeted funds are not available for a new fiscal period or are otherwise encumbered, the **AGENCY** shall notify the **GRANTEE** of such occurrence and the Agreement shall terminate on the last day of the then current fiscal period without penalty or expense to the **AGENCY**.
- d) The **AGENCY** or the United States Department of Treasury may terminate this agreement in accordance with 2 C.F.R. § 200.339 (Termination).

13. Assignment/Subcontracting.

- a) This Agreement, and any rights or obligations hereunder, shall not be assigned, transferred or delegated to any other person or entity. Any purported assignment in violation of this section shall be null and void.
 - b) The **GRANTEE** is fully responsible for completion of the Services required by this

Agreement and for completion of all subcontractor work, if authorized as provided herein. The **GRANTEE** shall not subcontract any work under this Agreement to any subcontractor other than the subcontractors specified in the proposal and previously approved by the **AGENCY**, without the prior written consent of the **AGENCY**, which shall be determined by the **AGENCY** in its sole discretion.

14. Indemnification.

The GRANTEE agrees to indemnify, pay the cost of defense, including attorney's fees, and hold harmless the AGENCY, its officers, employees and agents from all damages, suits, actions or claims, including reasonable attorney's fees incurred by the AGENCY, of any character brought on account of any injuries or damages received or sustained by any person, persons, or property, or in any way relating to or arising from the Agreement; or on account of any act or omission, neglect or misconduct of GRANTEE; or by, or on account of, any claim or amounts recovered under the Workers' Compensation Law or of any other laws, regulations, ordinance, order or decree; or arising from or by reason of any actual or claimed trademark, patent or copyright infringement or litigation based thereon; except only such injury or damage as shall have been occasioned by the sole negligence of the AGENCY.

15. Business Practices.

- a) The **GRANTEE** must utilize financial procedures in accordance with generally accepted accounting procedures and Florida Statutes, including adequate supporting documents, to account for the use of the funds provided by the **AGENCY**.
- b) The **GRANTEE** must retain all records (programmatic, property, personnel, and financial) relating to this Agreement for five (5) years after final payment is made.

c) All **GRANTEE** records relating to this Agreement are subject to audit by the federal government or its representatives, or the **AGENCY** and its representatives.

16. Nondiscrimination.

- a) The **GRANTEE** shall not discriminate against any applicant for employment or employee with respect to hire, tenure, terms, conditions or privileges of employment or any matter directly or indirectly related to employment or against any client because of age, sex, race, ethnicity, color, religion, national origin, disability, marital status, or sexual orientation.
- b) The **GRANTEE** shall not discriminate against any person on the basis of age, sex, race, ethnicity, color, religion, national origin, disability, marital status or sexual orientation in admission, treatment, or participation in its programs, services and activities.
- c) The **GRANTEE** shall, during the performance of this Agreement, comply with all applicable provisions of federal, state and local laws and regulations pertaining to prohibited discrimination.

17. Independent Contractor.

It is expressly understood and agreed by the parties that **GRANTEE** is at all times hereunder acting and performing as an independent contractor and not as an agent, servant, or employee of the **AGENCY**. No agent, employee, or servant of the **GRANTEE** shall be, or shall be deemed to be, the agent or servant of the **AGENCY**. None of the benefits provided by the **AGENCY** to their employees including, but not limited to, Worker's Compensation Insurance and Unemployment Insurance are available from **AGENCY** to the employees, agents, or servants of the **GRANTEE**

18. Additional Funding.

Funds from this Agreement may not be used as the matching portion for any federal grant

except in the manner provided by Federal and State law and applicable Federal and State rules and regulations. The **GRANTEE** agrees to make all reasonable efforts to obtain funding from additional sources wherever said **GRANTEE** may qualify. Should this Agreement reflect a required match, documentation of said match is required to be provided to the **AGENCY**.

19. Governing Law.

The laws of the State of Florida shall govern this Agreement.

20. Conformity to the Law.

The **GRANTEE** shall comply with all federal, state and local laws and ordinances and any rules or regulations adopted thereunder, including but not limited to section 601(a) of the Social Security Act as added by section 5001 of the CARES Act and regulations applicable thereto.

21. Prior Agreement, Waiver, and Severability.

This Agreement supersedes any prior Agreements between the Parties and is the sole basis for agreement between the Parties. The waiver of either party of a violation or default of any provision of this Agreement shall not operate as, or be construed to be, a waiver of any subsequent violation or default hereof. If any provision, or any portion thereof, contained in this Agreement is held unconstitutional, invalid, or unenforceable, the remainder of this Agreement, or portion thereof, shall be deemed severable, shall not be affected, and shall remain in full force and effect.

22. Agreement Management.

Pinellas Community Foundation designates the following person(s) as the liaison for the

AGENCY:

Duggan Cooley, CEO
Pinellas Community Foundation
17755 US Highway 19 North, Suite 150
Clearwater FL 33764
727-531-0058

GRANTEE designates the following person(s) as the liaison for the **GRANTEE**:

Melissa Yarbrough, Executive Director Inspire Equine Therapy Program, Inc. 727-348-7104 1743 Doncaster Rd Clearwater, FL 33764

SIGNATURE PAGE FOLLOWS

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have caused this instrument to be executed on the day and year written below.

Pinellas Community Foundation
By: DocuSigned by: 528C89A7304941D Duggan Cooley
Duggan Cooley CEO
Date:
CDANITEE, Lagring Equing Thomasy Dragues Inc.
GRANTEE: Inspire Equine Therapy Program, Inc.
By: Muissa Yarbrough D181234CBCFA454
Melissa Yarbrough, Executive Director
inspireequinetherapy@gmail.com
Date:
GRANTEE: Inspire Equine Therapy Program, Inc.
DocuSigned by:
By: Gail White, President
Gail White, President
AGWhite@verizon.net
10/6/2020
Date:

Schedule of Appendices

Appendix 1 – CARES Act Guidance and Requirements

Appendix 2 – Attestation

Appendix 3 – Minimum Monitoring Requirements

Appendix 4 – Application for Funding (including budget plan)

Appendix 1 - CARES Act Guidance and Requirements

- Coronavirus Relief Fund, Guidance for State, Territorial, Local, and Tribal Governments
 - Coronavirus Relief Fund Frequently Asked Questions
 - Coronavirus Relief Fund Reporting and Record Retention Requirements

Coronavirus Relief Fund Guidance for State, Territorial, Local, and Tribal Governments Updated June 30, 2020

Coronavirus Relief Fund Guidance for State, Territorial, Local, and Tribal Governments Updated June 30, 2020¹

The purpose of this document is to provide guidance to recipients of the funding available under section 601(a) of the Social Security Act, as added by section 5001 of the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act ("CARES Act"). The CARES Act established the Coronavirus Relief Fund (the "Fund") and appropriated \$150 billion to the Fund. Under the CARES Act, the Fund is to be used to make payments for specified uses to States and certain local governments; the District of Columbia and U.S. Territories (consisting of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the United States Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands); and Tribal governments.

The CARES Act provides that payments from the Fund may only be used to cover costs that—

- 1. are necessary expenditures incurred due to the public health emergency with respect to the Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID–19);
- 2. were not accounted for in the budget most recently approved as of March 27, 2020 (the date of enactment of the CARES Act) for the State or government; and
- 3. were incurred during the period that begins on March 1, 2020, and ends on December 30, 2020.²

The guidance that follows sets forth the Department of the Treasury's interpretation of these limitations on the permissible use of Fund payments.

Necessary expenditures incurred due to the public health emergency

The requirement that expenditures be incurred "due to" the public health emergency means that expenditures must be used for actions taken to respond to the public health emergency. These may include expenditures incurred to allow the State, territorial, local, or Tribal government to respond directly to the emergency, such as by addressing medical or public health needs, as well as expenditures incurred to respond to second-order effects of the emergency, such as by providing economic support to those suffering from employment or business interruptions due to COVID-19-related business closures.

Funds may not be used to fill shortfalls in government revenue to cover expenditures that would not otherwise qualify under the statute. Although a broad range of uses is allowed, revenue replacement is not a permissible use of Fund payments.

The statute also specifies that expenditures using Fund payments must be "necessary." The Department of the Treasury understands this term broadly to mean that the expenditure is reasonably necessary for its intended use in the reasonable judgment of the government officials responsible for spending Fund payments.

Costs not accounted for in the budget most recently approved as of March 27, 2020

The CARES Act also requires that payments be used only to cover costs that were not accounted for in the budget most recently approved as of March 27, 2020. A cost meets this requirement if either (a) the

¹ This version updates the guidance provided under "Costs incurred during the period that begins on March 1, 2020, and ends on December 30, 2020".

² See Section 601(d) of the Social Security Act, as added by section 5001 of the CARES Act.

cost cannot lawfully be funded using a line item, allotment, or allocation within that budget or (b) the cost is for a substantially different use from any expected use of funds in such a line item, allotment, or allocation.

The "most recently approved" budget refers to the enacted budget for the relevant fiscal period for the particular government, without taking into account subsequent supplemental appropriations enacted or other budgetary adjustments made by that government in response to the COVID-19 public health emergency. A cost is not considered to have been accounted for in a budget merely because it could be met using a budgetary stabilization fund, rainy day fund, or similar reserve account.

Costs incurred during the period that begins on March 1, 2020, and ends on December 30, 2020

Finally, the CARES Act provides that payments from the Fund may only be used to cover costs that were incurred during the period that begins on March 1, 2020, and ends on December 30, 2020 (the "covered period"). Putting this requirement together with the other provisions discussed above, section 601(d) may be summarized as providing that a State, local, or tribal government may use payments from the Fund only to cover previously unbudgeted costs of necessary expenditures incurred due to the COVID–19 public health emergency during the covered period.

Initial guidance released on April 22, 2020, provided that the cost of an expenditure is incurred when the recipient has expended funds to cover the cost. Upon further consideration and informed by an understanding of State, local, and tribal government practices, Treasury is clarifying that for a cost to be considered to have been incurred, performance or delivery must occur during the covered period but payment of funds need not be made during that time (though it is generally expected that this will take place within 90 days of a cost being incurred). For instance, in the case of a lease of equipment or other property, irrespective of when payment occurs, the cost of a lease payment shall be considered to have been incurred for the period of the lease that is within the covered period, but not otherwise. Furthermore, in all cases it must be necessary that performance or delivery take place during the covered period. Thus the cost of a good or service received during the covered period will not be considered eligible under section 601(d) if there is no need for receipt until after the covered period has expired.

Goods delivered in the covered period need not be used during the covered period in all cases. For example, the cost of a good that must be delivered in December in order to be available for use in January could be covered using payments from the Fund. Additionally, the cost of goods purchased in bulk and delivered during the covered period may be covered using payments from the Fund if a portion of the goods is ordered for use in the covered period, the bulk purchase is consistent with the recipient's usual procurement policies and practices, and it is impractical to track and record when the items were used. A recipient may use payments from the Fund to purchase a durable good that is to be used during the current period and in subsequent periods if the acquisition in the covered period was necessary due to the public health emergency.

Given that it is not always possible to estimate with precision when a good or service will be needed, the touchstone in assessing the determination of need for a good or service during the covered period will be reasonableness at the time delivery or performance was sought, *e.g.*, the time of entry into a procurement contract specifying a time for delivery. Similarly, in recognition of the likelihood of supply chain disruptions and increased demand for certain goods and services during the COVID-19 public health emergency, if a recipient enters into a contract requiring the delivery of goods or performance of services by December 30, 2020, the failure of a vendor to complete delivery or services by December 30, 2020, will not affect the ability of the recipient to use payments from the Fund to cover the cost of such goods or services if the delay is due to circumstances beyond the recipient's control.

This guidance applies in a like manner to costs of subrecipients. Thus, a grant or loan, for example, provided by a recipient using payments from the Fund must be used by the subrecipient only to purchase (or reimburse a purchase of) goods or services for which receipt both is needed within the covered period and occurs within the covered period. The direct recipient of payments from the Fund is ultimately responsible for compliance with this limitation on use of payments from the Fund.

Nonexclusive examples of eligible expenditures

Eligible expenditures include, but are not limited to, payment for:

- 1. Medical expenses such as:
 - COVID-19-related expenses of public hospitals, clinics, and similar facilities.
 - Expenses of establishing temporary public medical facilities and other measures to increase COVID-19 treatment capacity, including related construction costs.
 - Costs of providing COVID-19 testing, including serological testing.
 - Emergency medical response expenses, including emergency medical transportation, related to COVID-19.
 - Expenses for establishing and operating public telemedicine capabilities for COVID-19related treatment.
- 2. Public health expenses such as:
 - Expenses for communication and enforcement by State, territorial, local, and Tribal governments of public health orders related to COVID-19.
 - Expenses for acquisition and distribution of medical and protective supplies, including sanitizing products and personal protective equipment, for medical personnel, police officers, social workers, child protection services, and child welfare officers, direct service providers for older adults and individuals with disabilities in community settings, and other public health or safety workers in connection with the COVID-19 public health emergency.
 - Expenses for disinfection of public areas and other facilities, *e.g.*, nursing homes, in response to the COVID-19 public health emergency.
 - Expenses for technical assistance to local authorities or other entities on mitigation of COVID-19-related threats to public health and safety.
 - Expenses for public safety measures undertaken in response to COVID-19.
 - Expenses for quarantining individuals.
- 3. Payroll expenses for public safety, public health, health care, human services, and similar employees whose services are substantially dedicated to mitigating or responding to the COVID-19 public health emergency.
- 4. Expenses of actions to facilitate compliance with COVID-19-related public health measures, such as:
 - Expenses for food delivery to residents, including, for example, senior citizens and other vulnerable populations, to enable compliance with COVID-19 public health precautions.
 - Expenses to facilitate distance learning, including technological improvements, in connection with school closings to enable compliance with COVID-19 precautions.
 - Expenses to improve telework capabilities for public employees to enable compliance with COVID-19 public health precautions.

- Expenses of providing paid sick and paid family and medical leave to public employees to enable compliance with COVID-19 public health precautions.
- COVID-19-related expenses of maintaining state prisons and county jails, including as relates
 to sanitation and improvement of social distancing measures, to enable compliance with
 COVID-19 public health precautions.
- Expenses for care for homeless populations provided to mitigate COVID-19 effects and enable compliance with COVID-19 public health precautions.
- 5. Expenses associated with the provision of economic support in connection with the COVID-19 public health emergency, such as:
 - Expenditures related to the provision of grants to small businesses to reimburse the costs of business interruption caused by required closures.
 - Expenditures related to a State, territorial, local, or Tribal government payroll support program.
 - Unemployment insurance costs related to the COVID-19 public health emergency if such
 costs will not be reimbursed by the federal government pursuant to the CARES Act or
 otherwise.
- 6. Any other COVID-19-related expenses reasonably necessary to the function of government that satisfy the Fund's eligibility criteria.

Nonexclusive examples of ineligible expenditures³

The following is a list of examples of costs that would *not* be eligible expenditures of payments from the Fund.

- 1. Expenses for the State share of Medicaid.⁴
- 2. Damages covered by insurance.
- 3. Payroll or benefits expenses for employees whose work duties are not substantially dedicated to mitigating or responding to the COVID-19 public health emergency.
- 4. Expenses that have been or will be reimbursed under any federal program, such as the reimbursement by the federal government pursuant to the CARES Act of contributions by States to State unemployment funds.
- 5. Reimbursement to donors for donated items or services.
- 6. Workforce bonuses other than hazard pay or overtime.
- 7. Severance pay.
- 8. Legal settlements.

4

³ In addition, pursuant to section 5001(b) of the CARES Act, payments from the Fund may not be expended for an elective abortion or on research in which a human embryo is destroyed, discarded, or knowingly subjected to risk of injury or death. The prohibition on payment for abortions does not apply to an abortion if the pregnancy is the result of an act of rape or incest; or in the case where a woman suffers from a physical disorder, physical injury, or physical illness, including a life-endangering physical condition caused by or arising from the pregnancy itself, that would, as certified by a physician, place the woman in danger of death unless an abortion is performed. Furthermore, no government which receives payments from the Fund may discriminate against a health care entity on the basis that the entity does not provide, pay for, provide coverage of, or refer for abortions.

⁴ See 42 C.F.R. § 433.51 and 45 C.F.R. § 75.306.

Coronavirus Relief Fund Frequently Asked Questions Updated as of July 8, 2020

Coronavirus Relief Fund Frequently Asked Questions Updated as of July 8, 2020

The following answers to frequently asked questions supplement Treasury's Coronavirus Relief Fund ("Fund") Guidance for State, Territorial, Local, and Tribal Governments, dated April 22, 2020, ("Guidance"). Amounts paid from the Fund are subject to the restrictions outlined in the Guidance and set forth in section 601(d) of the Social Security Act, as added by section 5001 of the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act ("CARES Act").

Eligible Expenditures

Are governments required to submit proposed expenditures to Treasury for approval?

No. Governments are responsible for making determinations as to what expenditures are necessary due to the public health emergency with respect to COVID-19 and do not need to submit any proposed expenditures to Treasury.

The Guidance says that funding can be used to meet payroll expenses for public safety, public health, health care, human services, and similar employees whose services are substantially dedicated to mitigating or responding to the COVID-19 public health emergency. How does a government determine whether payroll expenses for a given employee satisfy the "substantially dedicated" condition?

The Fund is designed to provide ready funding to address unforeseen financial needs and risks created by the COVID-19 public health emergency. For this reason, and as a matter of administrative convenience in light of the emergency nature of this program, a State, territorial, local, or Tribal government may presume that payroll costs for public health and public safety employees are payments for services substantially dedicated to mitigating or responding to the COVID-19 public health emergency, unless the chief executive (or equivalent) of the relevant government determines that specific circumstances indicate otherwise.

The Guidance says that a cost was not accounted for in the most recently approved budget if the cost is for a substantially different use from any expected use of funds in such a line item, allotment, or allocation. What would qualify as a "substantially different use" for purposes of the Fund eligibility?

Costs incurred for a "substantially different use" include, but are not necessarily limited to, costs of personnel and services that were budgeted for in the most recently approved budget but which, due entirely to the COVID-19 public health emergency, have been diverted to substantially different functions. This would include, for example, the costs of redeploying corrections facility staff to enable compliance with COVID-19 public health precautions through work such as enhanced sanitation or enforcing social distancing measures; the costs of redeploying police to support management and enforcement of stay-at-home orders; or the costs of diverting educational support staff or faculty to develop online learning capabilities, such as through providing information technology support that is not part of the staff or faculty's ordinary responsibilities.

Note that a public function does not become a "substantially different use" merely because it is provided from a different location or through a different manner. For example, although developing online instruction capabilities may be a substantially different use of funds, online instruction itself is not a substantially different use of public funds than classroom instruction.

¹ The Guidance is available at https://home.treasury.gov/system/files/136/Coronavirus-Relief-Fund-Guidance-for-State-Territorial-Local-and-Tribal-Governments.pdf.

May a State receiving a payment transfer funds to a local government?

Yes, provided that the transfer qualifies as a necessary expenditure incurred due to the public health emergency and meets the other criteria of section 601(d) of the Social Security Act. Such funds would be subject to recoupment by the Treasury Department if they have not been used in a manner consistent with section 601(d) of the Social Security Act.

May a unit of local government receiving a Fund payment transfer funds to another unit of government?

Yes. For example, a county may transfer funds to a city, town, or school district within the county and a county or city may transfer funds to its State, provided that the transfer qualifies as a necessary expenditure incurred due to the public health emergency and meets the other criteria of section 601(d) of the Social Security Act outlined in the Guidance. For example, a transfer from a county to a constituent city would not be permissible if the funds were intended to be used simply to fill shortfalls in government revenue to cover expenditures that would not otherwise qualify as an eligible expenditure.

Is a Fund payment recipient required to transfer funds to a smaller, constituent unit of government within its borders?

No. For example, a county recipient is not required to transfer funds to smaller cities within the county's borders.

Are recipients required to use other federal funds or seek reimbursement under other federal programs before using Fund payments to satisfy eligible expenses?

No. Recipients may use Fund payments for any expenses eligible under section 601(d) of the Social Security Act outlined in the Guidance. Fund payments are not required to be used as the source of funding of last resort. However, as noted below, recipients may not use payments from the Fund to cover expenditures for which they will receive reimbursement.

Are there prohibitions on combining a transaction supported with Fund payments with other CARES Act funding or COVID-19 relief Federal funding?

Recipients will need to consider the applicable restrictions and limitations of such other sources of funding. In addition, expenses that have been or will be reimbursed under any federal program, such as the reimbursement by the federal government pursuant to the CARES Act of contributions by States to State unemployment funds, are not eligible uses of Fund payments.

Are States permitted to use Fund payments to support state unemployment insurance funds generally?

To the extent that the costs incurred by a state unemployment insurance fund are incurred due to the COVID-19 public health emergency, a State may use Fund payments to make payments to its respective state unemployment insurance fund, separate and apart from such State's obligation to the unemployment insurance fund as an employer. This will permit States to use Fund payments to prevent expenses related to the public health emergency from causing their state unemployment insurance funds to become insolvent.

Are recipients permitted to use Fund payments to pay for unemployment insurance costs incurred by the recipient as an employer?

Yes, Fund payments may be used for unemployment insurance costs incurred by the recipient as an employer (for example, as a reimbursing employer) related to the COVID-19 public health emergency if such costs will not be reimbursed by the federal government pursuant to the CARES Act or otherwise.

The Guidance states that the Fund may support a "broad range of uses" including payroll expenses for several classes of employees whose services are "substantially dedicated to mitigating or responding to the COVID-19 public health emergency." What are some examples of types of covered employees?

The Guidance provides examples of broad classes of employees whose payroll expenses would be eligible expenses under the Fund. These classes of employees include public safety, public health, health care, human services, and similar employees whose services are substantially dedicated to mitigating or responding to the COVID-19 public health emergency. Payroll and benefit costs associated with public employees who could have been furloughed or otherwise laid off but who were instead repurposed to perform previously unbudgeted functions substantially dedicated to mitigating or responding to the COVID-19 public health emergency are also covered. Other eligible expenditures include payroll and benefit costs of educational support staff or faculty responsible for developing online learning capabilities necessary to continue educational instruction in response to COVID-19-related school closures. Please see the Guidance for a discussion of what is meant by an expense that was not accounted for in the budget most recently approved as of March 27, 2020.

In some cases, first responders and critical health care workers that contract COVID-19 are eligible for workers' compensation coverage. Is the cost of this expanded workers compensation coverage eligible?

Increased workers compensation cost to the government due to the COVID-19 public health emergency incurred during the period beginning March 1, 2020, and ending December 30, 2020, is an eligible expense.

If a recipient would have decommissioned equipment or not renewed a lease on particular office space or equipment but decides to continue to use the equipment or to renew the lease in order to respond to the public health emergency, are the costs associated with continuing to operate the equipment or the ongoing lease payments eligible expenses?

Yes. To the extent the expenses were previously unbudgeted and are otherwise consistent with section 601(d) of the Social Security Act outlined in the Guidance, such expenses would be eligible.

May recipients provide stipends to employees for eligible expenses (for example, a stipend to employees to improve telework capabilities) rather than require employees to incur the eligible cost and submit for reimbursement?

Expenditures paid for with payments from the Fund must be limited to those that are necessary due to the public health emergency. As such, unless the government were to determine that providing assistance in the form of a stipend is an administrative necessity, the government should provide such assistance on a reimbursement basis to ensure as much as possible that funds are used to cover only eligible expenses.

May Fund payments be used for COVID-19 public health emergency recovery planning?

Yes. Expenses associated with conducting a recovery planning project or operating a recovery coordination office would be eligible, if the expenses otherwise meet the criteria set forth in section 601(d) of the Social Security Act outlined in the Guidance.

Are expenses associated with contact tracing eligible?

Yes, expenses associated with contract tracing are eligible.

To what extent may a government use Fund payments to support the operations of private hospitals?

Governments may use Fund payments to support public or private hospitals to the extent that the costs are necessary expenditures incurred due to the COVID-19 public health emergency, but the form such assistance would take may differ. In particular, financial assistance to private hospitals could take the form of a grant or a short-term loan.

May payments from the Fund be used to assist individuals with enrolling in a government benefit program for those who have been laid off due to COVID-19 and thereby lost health insurance?

Yes. To the extent that the relevant government official determines that these expenses are necessary and they meet the other requirements set forth in section 601(d) of the Social Security Act outlined in the Guidance, these expenses are eligible.

May recipients use Fund payments to facilitate livestock depopulation incurred by producers due to supply chain disruptions?

Yes, to the extent these efforts are deemed necessary for public health reasons or as a form of economic support as a result of the COVID-19 health emergency.

Would providing a consumer grant program to prevent eviction and assist in preventing homelessness be considered an eligible expense?

Yes, assuming that the recipient considers the grants to be a necessary expense incurred due to the COVID-19 public health emergency and the grants meet the other requirements for the use of Fund payments under section 601(d) of the Social Security Act outlined in the Guidance. As a general matter, providing assistance to recipients to enable them to meet property tax requirements would not be an eligible use of funds, but exceptions may be made in the case of assistance designed to prevent foreclosures.

May recipients create a "payroll support program" for public employees?

Use of payments from the Fund to cover payroll or benefits expenses of public employees are limited to those employees whose work duties are substantially dedicated to mitigating or responding to the COVID-19 public health emergency.

May recipients use Fund payments to cover employment and training programs for employees that have been furloughed due to the public health emergency?

Yes, this would be an eligible expense if the government determined that the costs of such employment and training programs would be necessary due to the public health emergency.

May recipients use Fund payments to provide emergency financial assistance to individuals and families directly impacted by a loss of income due to the COVID-19 public health emergency?

Yes, if a government determines such assistance to be a necessary expenditure. Such assistance could include, for example, a program to assist individuals with payment of overdue rent or mortgage payments to avoid eviction or foreclosure or unforeseen financial costs for funerals and other emergency individual needs. Such assistance should be structured in a manner to ensure as much as possible, within the realm of what is administratively feasible, that such assistance is necessary.

The Guidance provides that eligible expenditures may include expenditures related to the provision of grants to small businesses to reimburse the costs of business interruption caused by required closures. What is meant by a "small business," and is the Guidance intended to refer only to expenditures to cover administrative expenses of such a grant program?

Governments have discretion to determine what payments are necessary. A program that is aimed at assisting small businesses with the costs of business interruption caused by required closures should be tailored to assist those businesses in need of such assistance. The amount of a grant to a small business to reimburse the costs of business interruption caused by required closures would also be an eligible expenditure under section 601(d) of the Social Security Act, as outlined in the Guidance.

The Guidance provides that expenses associated with the provision of economic support in connection with the public health emergency, such as expenditures related to the provision of grants to small businesses to reimburse the costs of business interruption caused by required closures, would constitute eligible expenditures of Fund payments. Would such expenditures be eligible in the absence of a stay-at-home order?

Fund payments may be used for economic support in the absence of a stay-at-home order if such expenditures are determined by the government to be necessary. This may include, for example, a grant program to benefit small businesses that close voluntarily to promote social distancing measures or that are affected by decreased customer demand as a result of the COVID-19 public health emergency.

May Fund payments be used to assist impacted property owners with the payment of their property taxes?

Fund payments may not be used for government revenue replacement, including the provision of assistance to meet tax obligations.

May Fund payments be used to replace foregone utility fees? If not, can Fund payments be used as a direct subsidy payment to all utility account holders?

Fund payments may not be used for government revenue replacement, including the replacement of unpaid utility fees. Fund payments may be used for subsidy payments to electricity account holders to the extent that the subsidy payments are deemed by the recipient to be necessary expenditures incurred due to the COVID-19 public health emergency and meet the other criteria of section 601(d) of the Social Security Act outlined in the Guidance. For example, if determined to be a necessary expenditure, a government could provide grants to individuals facing economic hardship to allow them to pay their utility fees and thereby continue to receive essential services.

Could Fund payments be used for capital improvement projects that broadly provide potential economic development in a community?

In general, no. If capital improvement projects are not necessary expenditures incurred due to the COVID-19 public health emergency, then Fund payments may not be used for such projects.

However, Fund payments may be used for the expenses of, for example, establishing temporary public medical facilities and other measures to increase COVID-19 treatment capacity or improve mitigation measures, including related construction costs.

The Guidance includes workforce bonuses as an example of ineligible expenses but provides that hazard pay would be eligible if otherwise determined to be a necessary expense. Is there a specific definition of "hazard pay"?

Hazard pay means additional pay for performing hazardous duty or work involving physical hardship, in each case that is related to COVID-19.

The Guidance provides that ineligible expenditures include "[p]ayroll or benefits expenses for employees whose work duties are not substantially dedicated to mitigating or responding to the COVID-19 public health emergency." Is this intended to relate only to public employees?

Yes. This particular nonexclusive example of an ineligible expenditure relates to public employees. A recipient would not be permitted to pay for payroll or benefit expenses of private employees and any financial assistance (such as grants or short-term loans) to private employers are not subject to the restriction that the private employers' employees must be substantially dedicated to mitigating or responding to the COVID-19 public health emergency.

May counties pre-pay with CARES Act funds for expenses such as a one or two-year facility lease, such as to house staff hired in response to COVID-19?

A government should not make prepayments on contracts using payments from the Fund to the extent that doing so would not be consistent with its ordinary course policies and procedures.

Must a stay-at-home order or other public health mandate be in effect in order for a government to provide assistance to small businesses using payments from the Fund?

No. The Guidance provides, as an example of an eligible use of payments from the Fund, expenditures related to the provision of grants to small businesses to reimburse the costs of business interruption caused by required closures. Such assistance may be provided using amounts received from the Fund in the absence of a requirement to close businesses if the relevant government determines that such expenditures are necessary in response to the public health emergency.

Should States receiving a payment transfer funds to local governments that did not receive payments directly from Treasury?

Yes, provided that the transferred funds are used by the local government for eligible expenditures under the statute. To facilitate prompt distribution of Title V funds, the CARES Act authorized Treasury to make direct payments to local governments with populations in excess of 500,000, in amounts equal to 45% of the local government's per capita share of the statewide allocation. This statutory structure was based on a recognition that it is more administratively feasible to rely on States, rather than the federal government, to manage the transfer of funds to smaller local governments. Consistent with the needs of all local governments for funding to address the public health emergency, States should transfer funds to local governments with populations of 500,000 or less, using as a benchmark the per capita allocation formula that governs payments to larger local governments. This approach will ensure equitable treatment among local governments of all sizes.

For example, a State received the minimum \$1.25 billion allocation and had one county with a population over 500,000 that received \$250 million directly. The State should distribute 45 percent of the \$1 billion it received, or \$450 million, to local governments within the State with a population of 500,000 or less.

May a State impose restrictions on transfers of funds to local governments?

Yes, to the extent that the restrictions facilitate the State's compliance with the requirements set forth in section 601(d) of the Social Security Act outlined in the Guidance and other applicable requirements such as the Single Audit Act, discussed below. Other restrictions are not permissible.

If a recipient must issue tax anticipation notes (TANs) to make up for tax due date deferrals or revenue shortfalls, are the expenses associated with the issuance eligible uses of Fund payments?

If a government determines that the issuance of TANs is necessary due to the COVID-19 public health emergency, the government may expend payments from the Fund on the interest expense payable on TANs by the borrower and unbudgeted administrative and transactional costs, such as necessary payments to advisors and underwriters, associated with the issuance of the TANs.

May recipients use Fund payments to expand rural broadband capacity to assist with distance learning and telework?

Such expenditures would only be permissible if they are necessary for the public health emergency. The cost of projects that would not be expected to increase capacity to a significant extent until the need for distance learning and telework have passed due to this public health emergency would not be necessary due to the public health emergency and thus would not be eligible uses of Fund payments.

Are costs associated with increased solid waste capacity an eligible use of payments from the Fund?

Yes, costs to address increase in solid waste as a result of the public health emergency, such as relates to the disposal of used personal protective equipment, would be an eligible expenditure.

May payments from the Fund be used to cover across-the-board hazard pay for employees working during a state of emergency?

No. The Guidance says that funding may be used to meet payroll expenses for public safety, public health, health care, human services, and similar employees whose services are substantially dedicated to mitigating or responding to the COVID-19 public health emergency. Hazard pay is a form of payroll expense and is subject to this limitation, so Fund payments may only be used to cover hazard pay for such individuals.

May Fund payments be used for expenditures related to the administration of Fund payments by a State, territorial, local, or Tribal government?

Yes, if the administrative expenses represent an increase over previously budgeted amounts and are limited to what is necessary. For example, a State may expend Fund payments on necessary administrative expenses incurred with respect to a new grant program established to disburse amounts received from the Fund.

May recipients use Fund payments to provide loans?

Yes, if the loans otherwise qualify as eligible expenditures under section 601(d) of the Social Security Act as implemented by the Guidance. Any amounts repaid by the borrower before December 30, 2020, must be either returned to Treasury upon receipt by the unit of government providing the loan or used for another expense that qualifies as an eligible expenditure under section 601(d) of the Social Security Act. Any amounts not repaid by the borrower until after December 30, 2020, must be returned to Treasury upon receipt by the unit of government lending the funds.

May Fund payments be used for expenditures necessary to prepare for a future COVID-19 outbreak?

Fund payments may be used only for expenditures necessary to address the current COVID-19 public health emergency. For example, a State may spend Fund payments to create a reserve of personal protective equipment or develop increased intensive care unit capacity to support regions in its jurisdiction not yet affected, but likely to be impacted by the current COVID-19 pandemic.

May funds be used to satisfy non-federal matching requirements under the Stafford Act?

Yes, payments from the Fund may be used to meet the non-federal matching requirements for Stafford Act assistance to the extent such matching requirements entail COVID-19-related costs that otherwise satisfy the Fund's eligibility criteria and the Stafford Act. Regardless of the use of Fund payments for such purposes, FEMA funding is still dependent on FEMA's determination of eligibility under the Stafford Act.

Must a State, local, or tribal government require applications to be submitted by businesses or individuals before providing assistance using payments from the Fund?

Governments have discretion to determine how to tailor assistance programs they establish in response to the COVID-19 public health emergency. However, such a program should be structured in such a manner as will ensure that such assistance is determined to be necessary in response to the COVID-19 public health emergency and otherwise satisfies the requirements of the CARES Act and other applicable law. For example, a per capita payment to residents of a particular jurisdiction without an assessment of individual need would not be an appropriate use of payments from the Fund.

May Fund payments be provided to non-profits for distribution to individuals in need of financial assistance, such as rent relief?

Yes, non-profits may be used to distribute assistance. Regardless of how the assistance is structured, the financial assistance provided would have to be related to COVID-19.

May recipients use Fund payments to remarket the recipient's convention facilities and tourism industry?

Yes, if the costs of such remarketing satisfy the requirements of the CARES Act. Expenses incurred to publicize the resumption of activities and steps taken to ensure a safe experience may be needed due to

the public health emergency. Expenses related to developing a long-term plan to reposition a recipient's convention and tourism industry and infrastructure would not be incurred due to the public health emergency and therefore may not be covered using payments from the Fund.

May a State provide assistance to farmers and meat processors to expand capacity, such to cover overtime for USDA meat inspectors?

If a State determines that expanding meat processing capacity, including by paying overtime to USDA meat inspectors, is a necessary expense incurred due to the public health emergency, such as if increased capacity is necessary to allow farmers and processors to donate meat to food banks, then such expenses are eligible expenses, provided that the expenses satisfy the other requirements set forth in section 601(d) of the Social Security Act outlined in the Guidance.

The guidance provides that funding may be used to meet payroll expenses for public safety, public health, health care, human services, and similar employees whose services are substantially dedicated to mitigating or responding to the COVID-19 public health emergency. May Fund payments be used to cover such an employee's entire payroll cost or just the portion of time spent on mitigating or responding to the COVID-19 public health emergency?

As a matter of administrative convenience, the entire payroll cost of an employee whose time is substantially dedicated to mitigating or responding to the COVID-19 public health emergency is eligible, provided that such payroll costs are incurred by December 30, 2020. An employer may also track time spent by employees related to COVID-19 and apply Fund payments on that basis but would need to do so consistently within the relevant agency or department.

May Fund payments be used to cover increased administrative leave costs of public employees who could not telework in the event of a stay at home order or a case of COVID-19 in the workplace?

The statute requires that payments be used only to cover costs that were not accounted for in the budget most recently approved as of March 27, 2020. As stated in the Guidance, a cost meets this requirement if either (a) the cost cannot lawfully be funded using a line item, allotment, or allocation within that budget or (b) the cost is for a substantially different use from any expected use of funds in such a line item, allotment, or allocation. If the cost of an employee was allocated to administrative leave to a greater extent than was expected, the cost of such administrative leave may be covered using payments from the Fund.

Questions Related to Administration of Fund Payments

Do governments have to return unspent funds to Treasury?

Yes. Section 601(f)(2) of the Social Security Act, as added by section 5001(a) of the CARES Act, provides for recoupment by the Department of the Treasury of amounts received from the Fund that have not been used in a manner consistent with section 601(d) of the Social Security Act. If a government has not used funds it has received to cover costs that were incurred by December 30, 2020, as required by the statute, those funds must be returned to the Department of the Treasury.

What records must be kept by governments receiving payment?

A government should keep records sufficient to demonstrate that the amount of Fund payments to the government has been used in accordance with section 601(d) of the Social Security Act.

May recipients deposit Fund payments into interest bearing accounts?

Yes, provided that if recipients separately invest amounts received from the Fund, they must use the interest earned or other proceeds of these investments only to cover expenditures incurred in accordance with section 601(d) of the Social Security Act and the Guidance on eligible expenses. If a government deposits Fund payments in a government's general account, it may use those funds to meet immediate cash management needs provided that the full amount of the payment is used to cover necessary expenditures. Fund payments are not subject to the Cash Management Improvement Act of 1990, as amended.

May governments retain assets purchased with payments from the Fund?

Yes, if the purchase of the asset was consistent with the limitations on the eligible use of funds provided by section 601(d) of the Social Security Act.

What rules apply to the proceeds of disposition or sale of assets acquired using payments from the Fund?

If such assets are disposed of prior to December 30, 2020, the proceeds would be subject to the restrictions on the eligible use of payments from the Fund provided by section 601(d) of the Social Security Act.

Are Fund payments to State, territorial, local, and tribal governments considered grants?

No. Fund payments made by Treasury to State, territorial, local, and Tribal governments are not considered to be grants but are "other financial assistance" under 2 C.F.R. § 200.40.

Are Fund payments considered federal financial assistance for purposes of the Single Audit Act?

Yes, Fund payments are considered to be federal financial assistance subject to the Single Audit Act (31 U.S.C. §§ 7501-7507) and the related provisions of the Uniform Guidance, 2 C.F.R. § 200.303 regarding internal controls, §§ 200.330 through 200.332 regarding subrecipient monitoring and management, and subpart F regarding audit requirements.

Are Fund payments subject to other requirements of the Uniform Guidance?

Fund payments are subject to the following requirements in the Uniform Guidance (2 C.F.R. Part 200): 2 C.F.R. § 200.303 regarding internal controls, 2 C.F.R. §§ 200.330 through 200.332 regarding subrecipient monitoring and management, and subpart F regarding audit requirements.

Is there a Catalog of Federal Domestic Assistance (CFDA) number assigned to the Fund?

Yes. The CFDA number assigned to the Fund is 21.019.

If a State transfers Fund payments to its political subdivisions, would the transferred funds count toward the subrecipients' total funding received from the federal government for purposes of the Single Audit Act?

Yes. The Fund payments to subrecipients would count toward the threshold of the Single Audit Act and 2 C.F.R. part 200, subpart F re: audit requirements. Subrecipients are subject to a single audit or program-

specific audit pursuant to 2 C.F.R. § 200.501(a) when the subrecipients spend \$750,000 or more in federal awards during their fiscal year.

Are recipients permitted to use payments from the Fund to cover the expenses of an audit conducted under the Single Audit Act?

Yes, such expenses would be eligible expenditures, subject to the limitations set forth in 2 C.F.R. § 200.425.

If a government has transferred funds to another entity, from which entity would the Treasury Department seek to recoup the funds if they have not been used in a manner consistent with section 601(d) of the Social Security Act?

The Treasury Department would seek to recoup the funds from the government that received the payment directly from the Treasury Department. State, territorial, local, and Tribal governments receiving funds from Treasury should ensure that funds transferred to other entities, whether pursuant to a grant program or otherwise, are used in accordance with section 601(d) of the Social Security Act as implemented in the Guidance.

Coronavirus Relief Fund Reporting and Record Retention Requirements July 2, 2020



DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY WASHINGTON, D.C. 20220

July 2, 2020

OIG-CA-20-021

MEMORANDUM FOR CORONAVIRUS RELIEF FUND RECIPIENTS

FROM: Richard K. Delmar /s/

Deputy Inspector General

SUBJECT: Coronavirus Relief Fund Reporting and Record Retention

Requirements

Title VI of the Social Security Act, as amended by Title V of Division A of the *Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act* (Public Law 115-136), provides that the Department of the Treasury (Treasury) Office of Inspector General (OIG) is responsible for monitoring and oversight of the receipt, disbursement, and use of Coronavirus Relief Fund payments. Treasury OIG also has authority to recover funds in the event that it is determined a recipient of a Coronavirus Relief Fund payment failed to comply with requirements of subsection 601(d) of the Social Security Act, as amended, (42 U.S.C. 801(d)). Accordingly, we are providing recipient reporting and record retention requirements that are essential for the exercise of these responsibilities, including our conduct of audits and investigations.

Reporting Requirements and Timelines

Each prime recipient of Coronavirus Relief Fund payments¹ shall report Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) related "costs incurred" during the "covered period"² (the period beginning on March 1, 2020 and ending on December 30, 2020), in the manner of and according to the timelines outlined in this memorandum. As described below, each prime recipient shall report interim and quarterly data and other recipient data according to these requirements. Treasury OIG is working on development of a portal with GrantSolutions³ that is expected to be operational on

1

¹ Prime recipients include all 50 States, Units of Local Governments, the District of Columbia, U.S. Territories, and Tribal Governments that received a direct payment from Treasury in accordance with Title V.

² Refer to Treasury's guidance dated June 30, 2020 for more information on costs incurred and the covered period.

³ A grant management service provider under the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.

September 1, 2020, for recipients to report data on a quarterly basis. Until the GrantSolutions portal is operational, each prime recipient shall follow the interim reporting requirements. Treasury OIG will notify each prime recipient when GrantSolutions is operational or of any changes to the expected September 1, 2020 start date.

Interim Reporting for the period March 1 through June 30, 2020

By no later than July 17, 2020, each prime recipient is responsible for reporting costs incurred during the period March 1 through June 30, 2020. For this interim report, prime recipients need only report totals by the following broad categories:

- a. Amount transferred to other governments;
- b. Amount spent on payroll for public health and safety employees;
- c. Amount spent on budgeted personnel and services diverted to a substantially different use;
- d. Amount spent to improve telework capabilities of public employees;
- e. Amount spent on medical expenses;
- f. Amount spent on public health expenses;
- g. Amount spent to facilitate distance learning;
- h. Amount spent providing economic support;
- Amount spent on expenses associated with the issuance of tax anticipation notes;
 and
- j. Amount spent on items not listed above.

Recipients should consult Treasury's guidance and Frequently Asked Questions in reporting costs incurred during the period March 1 through June 30, 2020. The total of all categories must equal the total of all costs incurred during that period. A spreadsheet is attached for your use in providing the data. As discussed below, the prime recipient will be required to report information for the period March 1 through June 30, 2020 into GrantSolutions once it is operational.

Quarterly Reporting

Each prime recipient of Coronavirus Relief Fund payments shall report COVID-19 related costs into the GrantSolutions portal. Data required to be reported includes, but is not limited to, the following:

- 1. the total amount of payments from the Coronavirus Relief Fund received from Treasury;
- 2. the amount of funds received that were expended or obligated for each project or activity;
- 3. a detailed list of all projects or activities for which funds were expended or obligated, including:
 - a. the name of the project or activity;
 - b. a description of the project or activity; and

4. detailed information on any loans issued; contracts and grants awarded; transfers made to other government entities; and direct payments made by the recipient that are greater than \$50,000.

The prime recipient is responsible for reporting into the GrantSolutions portal information on uses of Coronavirus Relief Fund payments.

Recipient Portal Access: For future quarterly reporting, each prime recipient will have GrantSolutions portal access for three (3) individuals: two (2) designees (preparers) to input quarterly data and one (1) official authorized to certify that the data is true, accurate, and complete. By no later than July 17, 2020, please provide the name, title, email address, phone number, and postal address of these individuals so that portal access can be granted. After this information is received, guidance on the GrantSolutions portal access and data submission instructions will be issued separately.

Reporting timeline

By no later than September 21, 2020, recipients shall submit via the portal the first detailed quarterly report, which shall cover the period March 1 through June 30, 2020. Thereafter, quarterly reporting will be due no later than 10 days after each calendar quarter. For example, the period July 1 through September 30, 2020, must be reported no later than October 13, 2020 (Tuesday after the 10th day of October and the Columbus Day Holiday). Reporting shall end with either the calendar quarter after the COVID-19 related costs and expenditures have been liquidated and paid or the calendar quarter ending September 30, 2021, whichever comes first.

Record Retention Requirements

Recipients of Coronavirus Relief Fund payments shall maintain and make available to the Treasury OIG upon request <u>all documents and financial records</u> sufficient to establish compliance with subsection 601(d) of the Social Security Act, as amended, (42 U.S.C. 801(d)), which provides:

(d) USE OF FUNDS.—A State, Tribal government, and unit of local government shall use the funds provided under a payment made under this section to cover only those costs of the State, Tribal government, or unit of local government that—

- are necessary expenditures incurred due to the public health emergency with respect to COVID-19;
- 2. were not accounted for in the budget most recently approved as of the date of enactment of this section for the State or government; and

⁴ The certifying official is an authorized representative of the recipient organization with the legal authority to give assurances, make commitments, enter into contracts, and execute such documents on behalf of the recipient.

3. were incurred⁵ during the period that begins on March 1, 2020, and ends on December 30, 2020.

Records to support compliance with subsection 601(d) may include, but are not limited to, copies of the following:

- general ledger and subsidiary ledgers used to account for (a) the receipt of Coronavirus Relief Fund payments and (b) the disbursements from such payments to meet eligible expenses related to the public health emergency due to COVID-19;
- 2. budget records for 2019 and 2020;
- 3. payroll, time records, human resource records to support costs incurred for payroll expenses related to addressing the public health emergency due to COVID-19;
- 4. receipts of purchases made related to addressing the public health emergency due to COVID-19;
- 5. contracts and subcontracts entered into using Coronavirus Relief Fund payments and all documents related to such contracts;
- grant agreements and grant subaward agreements entered into using Coronavirus Relief Fund payments and all documents related to such awards;
- all documentation of reports, audits, and other monitoring of contractors, including subcontractors, and grant recipient and subrecipients;
- 8. all documentation supporting the performance outcomes of contracts, subcontracts, grant awards, and grant recipient subawards;
- 9. all internal and external email/electronic communications related to use of Coronavirus Relief Fund payments; and
- 10. all investigative files and inquiry reports involving Coronavirus Relief Fund payments.

Records shall be maintained for a period of five (5) years after final payment is made using Coronavirus Relief Fund monies. These record retention requirements are applicable to all prime recipients and their grantees and subgrant recipients, contractors, and other levels of government that received transfers of Coronavirus Relief Fund payments from prime recipients.

Thank you and we appreciate your assistance.

⁵ Refer to Treasury's guidance dated June 30, 2020 for more information on the definition of costs incurred.

Appendix 2 - Attestation

ATTESTATION

Ме [,	elissa Yarbro	ugh	_, am the Title:	Executive Director	_ of Name of
Orga		spire Equine Therapy			
1.	I have the a	uthority on behalf of _	Inspire Equin	e Therapy Program	
		(Organ	nization) to sign 1	this Attestation.	
2.		I that the Pinellas Com resentation in making		ion will rely on this attesta t to this Organization.	ation as a
3.	Inspire E	quine Therapy Progra	am	(Organization) attests that	proposed
	services rela	nted COVID-19 impac not supplant existing s	ts to residents an	ned with the awarded prop ad/or the community on or ets, and are not reimbursab	after March
4.	Inspire E	quine Therapy Progra	am	(Organization) attests it w	ill only
	proposal, ar on or after M	e for services related C	COVID-19 impac	e and aligned with the awa ets to residents and/or the sting services or budgets,	community
Ву: _			(Printed N	Jame)	
	ature:	D181234CBCFA454			
Title:	Executive	Director			
	10 /5 /2020				

APPENDIX 3 – Minimum Monitoring Requirements

- 1. Mandatory training provided by PCF at onset of grant re: fiscal and accountability
- 2. Reimbursement preferred or provide advance funds for capital and supplies with provided documentation of bid information from vendor or purchase order; advanced funds limited to 25% of total grant
- 3. Monthly report requesting reimbursement to include all invoice support, including detail timesheets and paystubs with allocation between payroll supporting this grant and others
- 4. Obtain close-out report from grantee and reconcile to internal records

Appendix 4 – Application for Funding (including budget plan)

Inspire Equine Therapy Program

Pinellas CARES Nonprofit Partnership Fund

Inspire Equine Therapy Program

Mrs. Melissa Yarbrough 1743 Doncaster Rd Clearwater, FL 33764 inspireequinetherapy@gmail.com 0: 727-348-7104

Mrs. Melissa Yarbrough

269 Arbor Drive West Palm Harbor, FL 34683

inspireequinetherapy@gmail.com 0: 727-348-7104

Application Form

Introduction

NOTE: If your organization is awarded a grant, it is likely to be issued on a cost-reimbursement basis. Please consider this when developing your request and project start date.

Submission of an application is not a guarantee or commitment of funding. This application will be made public, in its entirety, including any attachments or uploads.

To see the rubric by which your organization's application will be scored, click here.

Please answer these questions FIRST, as the application will show you the required sections and fields to complete based on your answers.

Priority Funding Areas*

Please select the priority area(s) most relevant to your request (see the PCF website for examples).

Behavioral Health

Reimbursement*

The Pinellas CARES Nonprofit Partnership Fund allows requests to ask for reimbursement of expenditures related to COVID-19 programming within the Priority Funding Areas that took place between March 1, 2020 and the time of application.

Will your organization be applying for this cost reimbursement?

No

Future Programming*

Will your organization be applying for funding for services to be delivered between the grant award decision and December 30, 2020?

Yes

Project Name*

Inspire Equine Therapy Program



813960240

DUNS Number*

Please provide your organization's DUNS number. This is the Data Universal Numbering System.

You can search for your DUNS number here: https://www.dnb.com/duns-number/lookup.html

If you do not have a DUNS number, you can apply for one here (it is free and may take 3-4 days for approval): https://www.dnb.com/duns-number/get-a-duns.html

This field is optional as to not stop a qualifying organization from applying. HOWEVER, a DUNS number *will* be required if your organization is approved for a grant. Your organization should apply for a DUNS number now if it does not yet have one.

084651759

Mission Statement*

Inspire Equine Therapy Program's mission to improve the lives of individuals with disabilities and disabled veterans through therapeutic riding and other equine related activities.

Total Operating Expenditure*

What are your total annual operating expenses? \$260,832.00

Amount Requested*

Please review the entire application and its fiscal requirements before determining the total amount your organization will be requesting. This amount should include any reimbursements your organization is seeking for past COVID-19 programming.

Typical funding requests will range between \$25,000 and \$250,000. Amounts above and below are accepted, provided the request can be justified by community need.

Requests at the higher end, or above this range must have a significant and sustained impact on the vulnerable community being served. Your organization's capacity for spending a large amount of funds must also be justified.

\$25,438.96

If you are requesting more than \$250,000 or a large capital expenditure, please speak with PCF program staff to discuss the feasibility of your request **PRIOR TO submission**.

Priority Populations*

Please select the priority populations your programming will serve:

Note: Examples of "high-risk pandemic response jobs" include front-line workers, nurses, medical housekeeping staff, nonprofit employees, law-enforcement and medical first responders.

Children and/or the elderly Persons employed in high-risk pandemic response jobs Persons with disabilities

Guiding Principles*

One of the guiding principles of this fund is that it will apply a lens of equity to ensure the needs of specified priority populations are met.

From the priority populations you have indicated above, please explain to what extent one or more these populations are involved in the creation, design, and impact of your organization (or this specific project).

Inspire Equine Therapy Program was developed to support teens and adults with disabilities. Inspire also gives back by serving disabled veterans and first responders.

Length of time operating program/project*

Please briefly explain how long you have been operating the program or project for which you are requesting funds. This funding is for expansion of existing programming or sustaining an existing expansion to meet community needs.

Inspire Equine Therapy Program started at Creek Under the Son Stables in Clearwater in October 2016. We have been serving teens and adults with disabilities and disabled veterans thru equine assisted activities for 4 years.

Service Area*

In which areas of the county do you physically provide services?

Mid-County (locations such as Clearwater, Largo, Safety Harbor)

Impact on Organization*

What has been the impact of the coronavirus/COVID-19 on the services of your organization? (Example: inability to provide enough food, unable to provide behavioral health sessions, lack of volunteerism, etc.)

Inspire Equine Therapy Program had to stop services as of March 14, 2020 due to COVID 19. We were unable to provide equine assisted activities to our participants and lost funding to which pays for our 7 therapy horses feed and care. We are not able to complete our services via telehealth, so our participants have been without services since March. We plan to open up back for services starting September 8, 2020 following our COVID 19 Protocol. We currently are in need of expanding our services due to the waitlist we have for our program due to COVID 19 affects on individuals with disabilities and disabled veterans (depression, isolation, increase in PTSD symptoms due to uncertainty of COVID 19.) Our program has seen a great need for services also with the elderly population due to loneliness and isolation. We are expanding our

services by offering more equine facilitated learning programs for veterans with PTSD and our first responders. We are also expanding our programming for the elderly population especially those who are in independent living facilities. Finally, we are adding for lesson times for riding and driving for teens and adults with disabilities to be able to get them out into the community for recreational exercise.

Fiscal Accountability

Federal Fund Disclosure*

If your organization is awarded this grant, you may be considered a subrecipient of federal funding. THEREFORE, if you are deemed a subrecipient and your organization reaches a threshold of having spent more than \$750,000 in federal funding this fiscal year (this INCLUDES other federally funded programs), it will be subject to requirements of the Federal Single Audit Act. This will require your organization to comply with Federal Compliance Requirements and may necessitate additional expenses for your organization and you should prepare for this.

It is advisable that you contact a certified public accountant (CPA) or other professional for guidance.

Yes, my organization understands and assumes all liabilities/costs in regards to federal funding.

Audited Financial Statements*

Does your organization routinely contract to have an audit conducted of its financial statements?

No

Most Recently Filed IRS Form 990*

Please upload a copy of the organization's most recently filed IRS Form 990. **This is absolutely required.** Inspire Equine Therapy 2018 990.pdf

Board-Approved Budget*

Please upload your most recently board-approved budget for this fiscal year in PDF format.

2020ProjectedBudgetInspire.pdf

No Audited Financial Statements

Explanation for Lack of Audit*

Please briefly explain why your organization does not annually have an independent audit conducted. If you have any documentation, such as financials statements, or a letter from a CPA explaining the lack of an audit, you may upload it here in PDF format.

We have not have a financial audit completed as of yet since we are only going on 4 years in service. We plan to have an audited financial completed when funding is available for one.

Expansion or Sustaining of Exact Programming Funded by Another Source

Existing Contract

If you are applying for funding to expand and/or sustain COVID-19 response programming that has already been funded by another source, please upload that contract here and provide a brief description of the funding source and relationship with the funder. Please note that any costs funded by another source are not allowed to be included in this application. Only the costs that are required to expand or sustain programs in excess of that funding will be considered for the purposes of this application.

Does not apply

Funding and Usage

Client Service Delivery*

Printed On: 5 October 2020

Briefly describe the services to be delivered under the programming for which you are requesting funding. Please include when and where the services will occur, how the target population will access the services, and the length of time the services will be provided. Please specify the zip codes of participants. If not available, specify the zip codes of service delivery points.

Services provided will be adapted riding, adaptive carriage driving and equine facilitated learning programs. The focus of expansion is to include more lesson times available for teens and adults with disabilities to participate in adaptive riding and driving lessons. We are also expanding our equine facilitated learning programming for the elderly, veterans and first responders. Services are provided at our facility at 1743 Doncaster Road in Clearwater. Our participants register for their lessons and receive programming on a weekly basis. Programs can last from 30 minutes to 1 and half hours. Services are ongoing. Inspire breaks up their lessons into 12 to 15 week sessions. Participants come from all over Pinellas county. These include zip codes of Tarpon Springs (34689), Palm Harbor (34683), Oldsmar (34677), Safety Harbor (34695), Clearwater (33764), Dunedin (34697), Pinellas Park (33780), Seminole (33772), St. Petersburg (33701).

Communication/Outreach and Community Engagement Efforts*

In what ways is your organization marketing and communicating its available programming to the community it serves? How will you ensure that your target population is aware of your services and utilizes them?

We use social media and send out emails to current participants. We also partner with Veterans Alternative, Turning Point of Tampa Bay, and LYF, Inc. for program participants. We are in the process of developing a program with Bay Pines to serve more veterans. We send newsletters to all the local independent and assisted living facilities in our area. We also have had media coverage in the past and have been asked to be again on with Charlie Belcher with Fox News.

Hurricane Preparedness*

If a hurricane-related emergency were to strike Pinellas County this year and cause an interruption in your organization's normal programming, how would you return to offering the programming, and continue to spend awarded funds from this grant?

There is an expectation that your programming will be able to continue in the event of a hurricane-related emergency.

If your organization has a COOP (Continuity of Operations Plan), you may upload it here instead of providing a text answer. You may redact sensitive information from your organization's COOP.

Our program is able to operate after a hurricane due to that the facility itself is rated to withstand a Level 3 Hurricane. We would remove any debris that maybe in the way of programming and resume services. We have 7 therapy horses on property that need care 24 hours a day, seven days a week.

Evidence of Insurance Coverage*

Grantees of the Pinellas CARES Nonprofit Partnership Fund will be required to maintain appropriate insurance to cover the services proposed in this application. PCF will determine whether this coverage is appropriate.

Please upload evidence of insurance policies that cover the programming for which your organization is requesting funds.

If there is no insurance coverage for this programming, please provide an explanation as to why.

1997627_GL Policy 2020-60057.PDF

Emailed all insurance already to Pinellas Community Foundation. Uploaded General Liability here too. We have General Liability, property insurance, D and O insurance and Equine Therapy Program insurance.

Insurance Requirement*

If you are awarded a contract for the Pinellas CARES Nonprofit Partnership Fund, you will be required to list Pinellas Community Foundation as an additional insured through your general liability insurance. If you would like to begin this process now, please contact your general liability insurance carrier.

Here is the information for your carrier:

Pinellas Community Foundation 17755 US Highway 19 N Suite 150 Clearwater, FL 33764 727-531-0058

Please check the box below to indicate that you understand and will be able to comply with this requirement.

The Budget Summary and Budget Narrative sections are absolutely critical to a successful application. Improperly completed forms will be returned to you to fix, and will delay a funding decision being made on your application. Please see the examples in each section. To avoid rejection of your organization's application, PCF HIGHLY recommends you watch this short, instructional video as well: Budget Narrative/Summary Instructions

Update as of 9/25/2020: Due to new U.S. Department of the Treasury guidance, the CARES Act does not cover *any* administrative or indirect costs. The Budget Narrative and Summary have been updated. CFO, CEO, and other types of "administrative" time must be documented as a **direct cost on an hourly basis** under Personnel or Contracted Services. The above webinar will be updated shortly.

If your organization is awarded a grant, it is likely to be issued on a cost-reimbursement basis. Please consider this when developing your budget narrative and summary.

Note about Hazard Pay: Hazard pay will not automatically be approved as a budget item. Hazard pay is only for hazardous duty or work involving physical hardship, in each case that is related to COVID-19. Much of the immediate hazards of COVID-19 can be mitigated by appropriate use of PPE and/or regular sanitizing of spaces. The threshold for approval of hazard pay is high. It is best that you inquire in advance of adding this to a budget in your grant application.

If you would like to use a unit of service cost as a basis for your budget, you MUST contact Pinellas Community Foundation program staff FIRST to discuss this possibility.

Budget Summary*

Please download the budget summary template **HERE** and complete it. **If you have selected multiple Priority Fund Areas, you should include ALL costs in this summary.**

Capital includes buildings, vehicles, equipment at \$3,000 or more per item. The purchase of capital must represent the lower cost option for the period during which the purchased asset would be used for COVID-response activities. Outright purchase must be less than the cost of renting or leasing OR if renting or leasing is not available.

CLICK HERE TO SEE AN EXAMPLE OF A PROPERLY COMPLETED BUDGET SUMMARY.

Please export as a PDF and upload it.

CARES-Partnership-Fund-Budget-Summary Inspire 2020. pdf

Budget Narrative*

Please download the budget narrative template **HERE** and complete it.

The budget narrative needs to do more than define the expenses. It should clearly state what is going to be paid using CARES funds and then justify the expenses as a program expansion (or sustaining an already expanded program) as a result of COVID-19. Do not bold, underline, or italicize. Use dollar amounts that match your Budget Summary.

If you have selected multiple Priority Fund Areas, you should include ALL costs in this narrative.

CLICK HERE TO SEE AN EXAMPLE OF A PROPERLY COMPLETED BUDGET NARRATIVE.

Capital includes buildings, vehicles, equipment at \$3,000 or more per item. The purchase of capital must represent the lower cost option for the period during which the purchased asset would be used for COVID-response activities. Outright purchase must be less than the cost of renting or leasing OR if renting or leasing is not available.

Please export as a PDF and upload it.

CARES-Partnership-Fund-Budget-Narrative-GrantInspire2020.pdf

Capital Requests

If you are requesting funding for capital expenses, please upload bids/estimates/rental agreements to match the expenses described in your budget summary and narrative.

Please upload in PDF format.

Logistical partner organizations (LPOs) are considered to be a critical part of service delivery strategy for this grant program, and using them is highly encouraged. Typical LPOs are:

- Grassroots organizations with small annual operating budgets (under \$50,000)
- Churches and other faith-based organizations
- Neighborhood associations
- Social organizations/collaboratives
- Resident councils in low-income house communities
- Neighborhood family centers
- Senior centers

Printed On: 5 October 2020

Their essential role is to serve as outreach, information, referral and service delivery sites for food distribution, legal aid counseling to prevent evictions and behavioral health services, consistent with the three priority need areas in the grant specifications.

Are you going to use LPOs in this programming?*

No

Behavioral Health

This grant will require weekly reporting on the following measures:

 Number of individuals receiving COVID-19-related behavioral health services by in person, telehealth, or telephone by zip code of participant or service delivery point (participant zip code is preferred)

This grant will require monthly reporting on the following measures:

- **Percentage of target met** of the projected number of people receiving **COVID-19-related behavioral health services** by in person, telehealth, or telephone.
- Monthly Progress Rate as defined by your measurement and methodology specified below

Affirmation of Reporting*

I affirm that my organization is capable of providing weekly and monthly reports on the above measures.

Yes

Measurement - Behavioral Health*

The Pinellas CARES Nonprofit Partnership Fund understands that behavioral health involves several dimensions of clinical need and organizational infrastructure.

For the purpose of this grant, applicants are asked to select **ONE** robust measure of progress that can be validly measured on a monthly basis. Please describe the instrument that you are going to use and how the results are interpreted to indicate progress.

For our adapted riding participants we use the RIDES program that evaluates skill levels at the beginning of the session and normally at the end of session. We can adapt the RIDES program to evaluate the student every month (normally 4 lessons per month). Participants need to be 80% proficient in all skills evaluated to be able to move onto the next stage of the program.

Comment: Measurement is outdated. Please see attached documentation to review the complete IET Updated BH Metrics Approved By Dr. BMR as of 9/7/2020.

Methodology*

Please state how you will define and document a **monthly** Progress Rate for all clients in the program based on the selected behavior change measure(s) specified above.

Monthly Projected Progress Rate (%): Using the definition of progress described above, project the percentage of progress achieved on a monthly basis.

The RIDES program evaluates the riding participants on various riding skills in 5 different levels. Participants have to complete a specific percentage correct (80%) of all skills available to move to the next level of skills. We can look at progress on a monthly basis on how students are progressing through the different levels.

Comment: Methodology is outdated. Please see attached documentation to review the complete IET Updated BH Metrics Approved By Dr. BMR as of 9/7/2020.

Number of Clients Served During Grant Period - Behavioral Health*

This grant period ends on December 30, 2020. Please estimate the number of clients that will be served for **behavioral health** by the end of the grant period.

25

Estimated Percentage of Progress - Grant Period*

Please estimate % of progress on the proposed measure during the grant period.

80

September Projections - Number Served - Behavioral Health*

Please estimate the number of individuals to be served by this funding for behavioral health in September 2020.

10

September Projections - Progress Rate - Behavioral Health*

Please project an estimated progress rate for your clients **for September 2020**. This is the percentage of clients that show improvement according to tool(s) you specified in the "Measurement" section above.

45

October Projections - Number Served - Behavioral Health*

Please estimate the number of individuals to be served by this funding for behavioral health in October 2020.

15

October Projections - Progress Rate - Behavioral Health*

Please project an estimated progress rate for your clients based **for October 2020**. This is the percentage of clients that show improvement according to tool(s) you specified in the "Measurement" section above.

50

November Projections - Number Served - Behavioral Health*

Please estimate the number of individuals to be served by this funding for behavioral health in November 2020.

18

November Projections - Progress Rate - Behavioral Health*

Please project an estimated progress rate for your clients based **for November 2020**. This is the percentage of clients that show improvement according to tool(s) you specified in the "Measurement" section above.

65

December Projections - Number Served - Behavioral Health*

Please estimate the number of individuals to be served by this funding for behavioral health in December 2020.

25

December Projections - Progress Rate - Behavioral Health*

Please project an estimated progress rate for your clients based **for December 2020**. This is the percentage of clients that show improvement according to tool(s) you specified in the "Measurement" section above.

80

Funder Involvement

Which of the funders have provided a grant to your organization within the last three years?*

Wells-Fargo

Other Funding Sources

If your organization has submitted applications to other funders or has received funding in response to coronavirus/COVID-19 from another funder, please briefly describe below:

Federal PPP Loan to cover salaries of employees while shut down for 8 weeks only.

Corrective Action*

Is your organization currently under a corrective action agreement with any funder (including but not limited to those listed above)? If yes, please explain in detail, including the status of the corrective action. If no, state **No**.

No

Confirmation

Signature and Affirmation*

By submitting this application, I hereby swear that executive leadership is aware of this request for funding, and if this funding is approved, my organization will be able to use these funds in the manner described in the application.

Please type your name as an electronic signature and the date on which you are submitting this application.

Melissa Yarbrough September 2, 2020

File Attachment Summary

Applicant File Uploads

- Inspire Equine Therapy 2018 990.pdf
- 2020ProjectedBudgetInspire.pdf
- 1997627_GL Policy 2020-60057.PDF
- CARES-Partnership-Fund-Budget-SummaryInspire2020.pdf
- CARES-Partnership-Fund-Budget-Narrative-GrantInspire2020.pdf

Caution: Forms printed from within Adobe Acrobat products may not meet IRS or state taxing agency specifications. When using Acrobat 5.x products, uncheck the "Shrink oversized pages to page size" and uncheck the "Expand small pages to paper size" options, in the Adobe "Print" dialog. When using Acrobat 6.x and later products versions, select "None" in the "PageScalling" selection box in the Adobe "Print" dialog.

CLIENT'S COPY





October 16, 2019

INSPIRE EQUINE THERAPY PROGRAM 1743 DONCASTER ROAD CLEARWATER, FL 33764

INSPIRE EQUINE THERAPY PROGRAM:

Enclosed is the organization's 2018 Exempt Organization return.

Specific filing instructions are as follows.

FORM 990 RETURN:

This return has qualified for electronic filing. After you have reviewed the return for completeness and accuracy, please sign, date and return Form 8879-EO to our office. We will transmit the return electronically to the IRS and no further action is required. Return Form 8879-EO to us by November 15, 2019.

A copy of the return is enclosed for your files. We suggest that you retain this copy indefinitely.

Very truly yours,

Carr, Riggs & Ingram, LLC

TAX RETURN FILING INSTRUCTIONS

FORM 990

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

December 31, 2018

Prepared For:

INSPIRE EQUINE THERAPY PROGRAM 1743 DONCASTER ROAD CLEARWATER, FL 33764

Prepared By:

Carr, Riggs & Ingram, LLC 600 Cleveland Street, Suite 1000 Clearwater, FL 33755

Amount Due or Refund:

Not applicable

Make Check Payable To:

Not applicable

Mail Tax Return and Check (if applicable) To:

Not applicable

Return Must be Mailed On or Before:

Not applicable

Special Instructions:

This copy of the return is provided for state filing purposes.

This return has qualified for electronic filing. After you have reviewed the return for completeness and accuracy, please sign, date and return Form 8879-EO to our office using our secure file transfer website – https://cricpa.sharefile.com/share/filedrop . We will transmit the return electronically to the IRS and no further action is required. Return Form 8879-EO to us by November 15, 2019

EXTENDED TO NOVEMBER 15, 2019

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

▶ Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

A F	or the	e 2018 calendar year, or tax year beginning and er	nding		
B (heck if	C Name of organization		D Employer identifie	cation number
	Addre				
	Name			81-3	960240
	Initial return		loom/suite	E Telephone number	
	 Final return	17/3 DONCASTED BOAD			348-7104
	termir ated	City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code		G Gross receipts \$	182,871.
	Amen return	CLEARWAIER, FL 33/04		H(a) Is this a group re	eturn
	Application	F Name and address of principal officer: MEDISSA TARBACOGA		for subordinates	? Yes X No
	pendi	SAME AS C ABOVE		H(b) Are all subordinates in	cluded? Yes No
		empt status: $X = 501(c)(3) = 501(c)(3)$ (insert no.) $4947(a)(1)$ or		If "No," attach a	list. (see instructions)
		te: > HTTPS: //INSPIREEQUINETHERAPYPROGRAM.ORG		H(c) Group exemptio	
		organization: X Corporation Trust Association Other	L Year o	of formation: 2016 N	1 State of legal domicile: FL
P	art I	Summary	7777 MIII		TAIDTIIT C
é	1	Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: <u>IMPROV</u> WITH DISABILITIES AND DISABLED VETERANS TH			
and					
Governance	2	Check this box if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed		_	4
é	4	Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b)			4
<u>«</u> ة	5	Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2018 (Part V, line 2a)			0
iţie	6	Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary)			45
Activities &		Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12			0.
⋖		Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 38			0.
				Prior Year	Current Year
Φ	8	Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)		52,516.	80,294.
'n	9	Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g)		29,138.	27,908.
Revenue	10	Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)		0.	14.
ш	11	Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)		2,219.	13,185.
	12	Total revenue - add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	83,873.	121,401.	
	13	Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3)		0.	0.
	14	Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)		0.	0.
ses	15	Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5-10)		71.	0.
Expenses	loa	Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e) Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25)	0.	/ ± •	0.
Ĕ	17	Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e)		59,186.	83,056.
		Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)		59,257.	83,056.
	19	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12		24,616.	38,345.
or		·	Beg	ginning of Current Year	End of Year
Net Assets or	20	Total assets (Part X, line 16)		25,625.	52,190.
t Ass	21	Total liabilities (Part X, line 26)		0.	0.
		Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20		25,625.	52,190.
	art II	Signature Block			
	-	Ilties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules a		-	knowledge and belief, it is
true	correc	tt, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of whicl	n preparer i	nas any knowledge.	
C:	_	Signature of officer		I Date	
Sig:		MELISSA YARBROUGH, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		Duto	
Hei	•	Type or print name and title			
		Print/Type preparer's name Preparer's signature	D	Date Check	PTIN
Paid		DAVID S. SIETSMA		if self-employ	P00707792
Prep		Firm's name CARR, RIGGS & INGRAM, LLC	Firm's EIN ▶	72-1396621	
Use	Only	Firm's address 600 CLEVELAND STREET, SUITE 1000			
		CLEARWATER, FL 33755		Phone no. 72	7.446.0504
May	the II	RS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? (see instructions)			X Yes No

orm	n 990 (2018) INSPIRE EQUINE THERAPY PROGRAM	81-3	3960240	Page 2
Pa	rt III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments			
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III			
1	Briefly describe the organization's mission:			
	IMPROVE THE LIVES OF INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES AND	DISABI	'ED	
	VETERANS THROUGH THERAPEUTIC RIDING AND OTHER EQUINE R	ELATED	PROGRAM	s.
2	Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the			
_	prior Form 990 or 990-EZ?		Ves	X No
	If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.		103	110
2	•	202	Ves	X No
3	Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program service	9S7	L Yes	L∆ NO
_	If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.			
4	Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services,			
	Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to c	thers, the tot	al expenses, ar	nd
	revenue, if any, for each program service reported.			
4a		Revenue \$		<u>908.</u>)
	THERAPEUTIC RIDING AND THERAPEUTIC DRIVING IS CURRENTL			
	TEENS AND ADULTS WITH VARIOUS DISABILITIES THRU WEEKLY		IOUR	
	LESSONS. DISABILITIES INCLUDE ASD, DOWN SYNDROME, CP,	PTSD,	AND TBI	•
4b	(Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (F	Revenue \$)
	-			
4с	(Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (F	Revenue \$)
4d	Other program services (Describe in Schedule O.)			
	(Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)	
_	71 21/		,	

Form **990** (2018)

Form 990 (2018) INSPIRE EQUI Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules

			Yes	No
1	Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)?			
	If "Yes," complete Schedule A	1	X	
2	Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors?	2		Х
3	Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for			
	public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I	3		Х
4	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect			
	during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II	4		Х
5	Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or			
_	similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III	5		х
6	Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to	۰		
Ū	provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I	6		x
7	Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space,	Ť		
•	the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II	7		x
	Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? <i>If</i> "Yes," <i>complete</i>	- '-		
8	, ,			x
_	Schedule D, Part III	8		
9	Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for			
	amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services?			.
	If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV	9		X
10	Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted endowments, permanent			
	endowments, or quasi-endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V	10		X
11	If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X			
	as applicable.			
а	Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes," complete Schedule D,			
	Part VI	11a		X
b	Did the organization report an amount for investments - other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more of its total			
	assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII	11b		X
С	Did the organization report an amount for investments - program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more of its total			
	assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII	11c		Х
d	Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in			
	Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX	11d		Х
е	Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11e		Х
f	Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses			
	the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11f		х
12a	Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete			
		12a		x
h	Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year?	IZU		
	If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional	12b		x
13	Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E	13		X
14a		14a		X
		144		
b	Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000			
		445		x
45	or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV	14b		
15	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any			_V
40	foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	15		X
16	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to			\ . ,
	or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV	16		<u> </u>
17	Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX,			,,
	column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I	17		<u> </u>
18	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines			
	1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II	18	X	<u> </u>
19	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If "Yes,"			
	complete Schedule G, Part III	19		X
20a	Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H	20a		X
b	If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	20b		
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or			
	domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II	21		Х

Pal	Crecklist of Required Schedules (continued)			
			Yes	No
22	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on			
	Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III	22		X
23	Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current			
	and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If "Yes," complete			
	Schedule J	23		x
24a	Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the			
	last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete			
	Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a	24a		x
h	Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?	24b		
		240		<u> </u>
C	Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease	04-		
	any tax-exempt bonds?	24c		\vdash
	Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?	24d		-
25 a	Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit			
	transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I	25a		X
b	Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and			
	that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes," complete			
	Schedule L, Part I	25b		X
26	Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5, 6, or 22 for receivables from or payables to any current or			
	former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, or disqualified persons? If "Yes,"			
	complete Schedule L, Part II	26		X
27	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to an officer, director, trustee, key employee, substantial			
	contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity or family member			
	of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III	27		X
28	Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV			
	instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):			
а	A current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28a		х
	A family member of a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28b		Х
	An entity of which a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee (or a family member thereof) was an officer,			
	director, trustee, or direct or indirect owner? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28c		X
29	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	29	Х	
30	Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation			
00	contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	30		x
31	Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations?			
31		31		X
22	If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes," complete	31		
32	•	32		х
00	Schedule N, Part II	32		<u> </u>
33	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations			_ v
0.1	sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I	33		X
34	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and			_ v
	Part V, line 1	34	-	X
	Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?	35a	-	X
b	If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity	[
	within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	35b	-	-
36	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization?			
	If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	36	-	X
37	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization			
	and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI	37	<u> </u>	X
38	Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19?			
	Note. All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O	38	X	
Pai	rt V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance			
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V			
			Yes	No
1a	Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable 1a 0	4		
b	Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable	Ц		
С	Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming			
	(gambling) winnings to prize winners?	1c		
			aan	(2010)

Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance Part V Yes No 2a Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return b If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns? 2b Note. If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file (see instructions) **3a** Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year? Х За **b** If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? *If* "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation in Schedule O 3b 4a At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a Х financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)? 4a **b** If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country: See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR). Х **5a** Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year? Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction? 5b c If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T? 6a Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit Х any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions? b If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? 7 Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c). Х Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor? 7a Х 7b If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required X to file Form 8282? 7с **d** If "Yes." indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract? Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? 7f If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required? 7g If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C? 7h Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year? 8 9 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? 9a Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person? 9b 10 Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: a Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12 Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities 11 Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter: Gross income from members or shareholders Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) 12a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041? 12a b If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year 12b Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. a Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? 13a Note. See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O. Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans Enter the amount of reserves on hand X Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? b If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O 14b Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or Х excess parachute payment(s) during the year? If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N. X Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income? If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O. Form 990 (2018)

INSPIRE EQUINE THERAPY PROGRAM 81-3960240 Form 990 (2018) Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. See instructions. Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI Section A. Governing Body and Management Yes No **1a** Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain in Schedule O. **b** Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are independent Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other X officer, director, trustee, or key employee? 2 Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision 3 Х of officers, directors, or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person? 3 X Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed? 4 Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets? 5 Did the organization have members or stockholders? 6 Х 6 7a Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or Х more members of the governing body? 7a **b** Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body? X 7b Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following: Х a The governing body? 8a **b** Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body? Х 8b Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If "Yes." provide the names and addresses in Schedule O Section B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.) Yes Nο 10a Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates? b If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? Х 11a Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form? 11a b Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. Х 12a **12a** Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13 Х b Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts? 12b c Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes." describe 12c in Schedule O how this was done Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy? X 13 13 Х Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy? 14 14 Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision? The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official Х 15a Х Other officers or key employees of the organization 15b If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions). 16a Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a Х taxable entity during the year? 16a b If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements? 16h Section C. Disclosure NONE List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply X Upon request ___ Other *(explain in Schedule O)* Own website Another's website Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year.

Form **990** (2018)

33764

State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records

MELISSA YARBROUGH - 727-348-7104 1743 DONCASTER ROAD, CLEARWATER. FL Form 990 (2018)

INSPIRE EQUINE THERAPY PROGRAM

81-3960240

Page 7

Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII

Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- 1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.
- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
 - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

List persons in the following order: individual trustees or directors; institutional trustees; officers; key employees; highest compensated employees; and former such persons.

X Check this box if neither the organization r (A) Name and Title	(B) Average	Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)		(0 Pos heck	C) ition) than o	one	(D) Reportable	(E) Reportable	(F) Estimated
	hours per week			compensation from	compensation from related	amount of other				
	(list any hours for related organizations below line)	Individual trustee or director	In stit utional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	compensation from the organization and related organizations
(1) MELISSA YARBROUGH	60.00	.		v						0
PRESIDENT (2) BETH TRAVERS	10.00	Х		Х				0.	0.	0.
SECRETARY	10.00	Х		Х				0.	0.	0.
(3) CANDY WALCZAK	10.00									<u> </u>
TREASURER		Х		Х				0.	0.	0.
(4) KATHY GATHRO	5.00									
PARENT LIASON		Х	_					0.	0.	0.
		1	l	1	l	1				

Form 990 (2018)

Form 990 (2018) INSPIRE I	EQUINE T	'HE	RA	PY	· P	RO	GR	AM	81-39	602	240	Pa	age (
Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trus	tees, Key Emp	oloy	ees,			ghes	t C	ompensated Employee	s (continued)				
(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week	box	not cl	ss per	ition more rson i	than of south	n an	(D) Reportable compensation from	(E) Reportable compensation from related	on amount o			
	(list any hours for related organizations below line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	organizations (W-2/1099-MIS	- 1	orgai	m the nizati relate	e ion ed
										-			
1b Sub-total								0.		0.			0.
c Total from continuation sheets to Part VI d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)							>	0.		0.			0 .
Total number of individuals (including but n compensation from the organization							o re		000 of reportable				(
											,	es/	No
3 Did the organization list any former officer,	•			-	•			•	nployee on				Х
line 1a? <i>If</i> "Yes," <i>complete Schedule J for s</i> 4 For any individual listed on line 1a, is the su									he organization	····	3		
and related organizations greater than \$150	=		-					•	-	[4		Х
5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or a													77
rendered to the organization? If "Yes," com Section B. Independent Contractors	plete Schedule	e J fo	or su	ıch r	oers	on .				<u></u>	5		X
Complete this table for your five highest co the organization. Report compensation for										ensat	ion fron	n	
(A) Name and business	•		ONE					(B) Description of s		C,	(C) ompens		า

Form **990** (2018)

Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than

Page 9

				E THERAPY	PROGRAM		81-3960	240 Page 9
Pa	rt VI							
		Check if Schedule O contain	ns a response	or note to any line	in this Part VIII (A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512 - 514
Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts	k c c e f	A Federated campaigns Membership dues Fundraising events Related organizations Government grants (contribution All other contributions, gifts, grants, similar amounts not included above Noncash contributions included in lines 1a- Total. Add lines 1a-1f	1b 1c 1d 1d 1e	32,000. 48,294. 39,217.	80,294.			
Program Service Revenue	2 a	THERAPY LESSONS		Business Code 900099	27,908.	27,908.		
Prc	f g	All other program service revenue Total. Add lines 2a-2f			27,908.			
Other Revenue	7 a k c c c c s a k c c s a k c c c c s a k c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c	Less: rental expenses Rental income or (loss)	(i) Real (i) Securities (i) Securities events (not 0 • of c). See a b assing events vities. See a c b d assing events vities. See a c b d assing events vities. See	(ii) Personal (ii) Other 74,655. 61,470.	13,185.			13,185.
,	11 a)		Business Code				
	12	Total revenue. See instructions			121,401.	27,908.	0.	13,199.

Form 990 (2018) Part IX | Statement of Functional Expenses

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A) Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX (C) Management and general expenses (**D**) Fundraising Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b. Total expenses Program service expenses 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII. expenses Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21 Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22 Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16 Benefits paid to or for members Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees Compensation not included above, to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) Other salaries and wages 7 Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions) Other employee benefits 9 10 Payroll taxes Fees for services (non-employees): 61 61 Management Legal Accounting Lobbying Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17 Investment management fees Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Sch O.) 402. 402. Advertising and promotion 12 4,785. 4,785. Office expenses 13 Information technology 14 Royalties 15 6,844. 6,844. 16 Occupancy 17 18 Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials Conferences, conventions, and meetings 19 20 Payments to affiliates _____ 21 Depreciation, depletion, and amortization 22 1,765. 1,765. 23 Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered 24 above. (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.) 44,007. 44,007. HORSE SUPPLIES & EXPENS TRAILER EXPENSE 16,022. 16,022. 5,231. 5,231. OTHER EXPENSES 2,119. 2,119.DRIVING CLINIC 1,820. 1,820. All other expenses 83,056. 71,214. 11,842. 0. Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e 25 Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)

Form **990** (2018)

Par	t X	Balance Sheet			7900240 Page II
		Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X			
			(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
	1	Cash - non-interest-bearing	19,865.	1	52,190.
	2	Savings and temporary cash investments		2	
	3	Pledges and grants receivable, net		3	
		Accounts receivable, net		4	
	5	Loans and other receivables from current and former officers, directors,			
		trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees. Complete			
		Part II of Schedule L		5	
	6	Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under			
		section 4958(f)(1)), persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B), and contributing			
		employers and sponsoring organizations of section 501(c)(9) voluntary			
s,		employees' beneficiary organizations (see instr). Complete Part II of Sch L		6	
Assets	7	Notes and loans receivable, net		7	
B	8	Inventories for sale or use		8	
	9	Prepaid expenses and deferred charges		9	
	10a	Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other			
		basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D 10a			
	b	Less: accumulated depreciation 10b		10c	
	11	Investments - publicly traded securities		11	
	12	Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11		12	
	13	Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line 11		13	
	14	Intangible assets		14	
	15	Other assets. See Part IV, line 11	5,760.	15	0 .
	16	Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 34)	25,625.	16	52,190
	17	Accounts payable and accrued expenses		17	,
	18	Grants payable		18	
	19	Deferred revenue		19	
	20	Tax-exempt bond liabilities		20	
	21	Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D		21	
	22	Loans and other payables to current and former officers, directors, trustees,			
i ii		key employees, highest compensated employees, and disqualified persons.			
Liabilities		Complete Part II of Schedule L		22	
=	23	On a consideration and an above an article to considerate difficulty and the		23	
	24	Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties		24	
	25	Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third			
		parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of			
		Schedule D		25	
	26	Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25	0.	26	0.
		Organizations that follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here ▶ □ and	•		
,		complete lines 27 through 29, and lines 33 and 34.			
Š	27	Unrestricted net assets		27	
<u>ब</u>	28	Temporarily restricted net assets		28	
<u> </u>	29	Permanently restricted net assets		29	
<u> </u>		Organizations that do not follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here ▶ X			
느		and complete lines 30 through 34.			
13.0	30	Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds	0.	30	0.
SSe	31	Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund	0.	31	0.
Net Assets or Fund Balances	32	Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds	25,625.	32	52,190.
<u>e</u>	33	Total net assets or fund balances	25,625.	33	52,190.
-					,

Form **990** (2018)

	1 990 (2018) INSPIRE EQUINE THERAPY PROGRAM	81-396	0240	Pag	ge 12
Pa	rt XI Reconciliation of Net Assets				
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI				
1	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1	121		
2	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	2			56.
3	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	3			45.
4	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 33, column (A))	4	25	, 62	<u> 25.</u>
5	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	5			
6	Donated services and use of facilities	6			
7	Investment expenses	7			
8	Prior period adjustments	8	-11	,78	
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain in Schedule O)	9			0.
10	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 33,				
	column (B))	10	52	,19	90.
Pa	rt XII Financial Statements and Reporting				
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII				
				Yes	No
1	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: X Cash Accrual Other				
	If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain in Schedule	Э.			
2a	Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?		2a		_X_
	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed	on a			
	separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:				
	Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis				
b	Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?		2b		_X_
	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate	basis,			
	consolidated basis, or both:				
	Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis				
С	If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the	audit,			
	review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?		2c		
	If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain in Sche	dule O.			
За	As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Sin	gle Audit			
	Act and OMB Circular A-133?		3a		X
b	If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required	ed audit			
	or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits		3b		

832012 12-31-18

SCHEDULE A

(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Employer identification number Name of the organization INSPIRE EQUINE THERAPY PROGRAM 81-3960240 Reason for Public Charity Status (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions Part I The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.) A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(i). A school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii). (Attach Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ).) 3 A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). Enter the hospital's name, city, and state: An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (Complete Part II.) 6 A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(v). X An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) A community trust described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) An agricultural research organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix) operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, city, and state of the college or 10 An organization that normally receives: (1) more than 33 1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions - subject to certain exceptions, and (2) no more than 33 1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See section 509(a)(2). (Complete Part III.) An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See section 509(a)(4). 11 12 An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or section 509(a)(2). See section 509(a)(3). Check the box in lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g. Type I. A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B. Type II. A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C. Type III functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E. Type III non-functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V. Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization. Enter the number of supported organizations Provide the following information about the supported organization(s). (i) Name of supported (ii) EIN (iii) Type of organization (v) Amount of monetary (vi) Amount of other n vour governing document? (described on lines 1-10 organization support (see instructions) support (see instructions) No above (see instructions))

Total

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018 INSPIRE EQUINE THERAPY PROGRAM

81-3960240 Page 2

Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

Sed	ction A. Public Support						
Cale	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in) 🕨	(a) 2014	(b) 2015	(c) 2016	(d) 2017	(e) 2018	(f) Total
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and						
	membership fees received. (Do not						
	include any "unusual grants.")				45,101.	80,294.	125,395.
2	Tax revenues levied for the organ-						
	ization's benefit and either paid to						
	or expended on its behalf						
3	The value of services or facilities						
	furnished by a governmental unit to						
	the organization without charge						
4	Total. Add lines 1 through 3				45,101.	80,294.	125,395.
5	The portion of total contributions						
	by each person (other than a						
	governmental unit or publicly						
	supported organization) included						
	on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the						
	amount shown on line 11,						
	column (f)						20,074.
6	Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4.						20,074. 105,321.
	ction B. Total Support						
Cale	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ► 📗	(a) 2014	(b) 2015	(c) 2016	(d) 2017	(e) 2018	(f) Total
7	Amounts from line 4				45,101.	80,294.	125,395.
8	Gross income from interest,						
	dividends, payments received on						
	securities loans, rents, royalties,						
	and income from similar sources						
9	Net income from unrelated business						
	activities, whether or not the						
	business is regularly carried on						
10	Other income. Do not include gain						
	or loss from the sale of capital						
	assets (Explain in Part VI.)						
11	Total support. Add lines 7 through 10						125,395.
12	Gross receipts from related activities,	etc. (see instruction	ons)			12	102,563.
13	First five years. If the Form 990 is for	the organization's	s first, second, thir	d, fourth, or fifth ta	ax year as a section	501(c)(3)	
	organization, check this box and stop	here					▶ X
Sed	ction C. Computation of Public	Support Per	centage				
14	Public support percentage for 2018 (lin	ne 6, column (f) di	vided by line 11, o	olumn (f))		14	%
15	Public support percentage from 2017	Schedule A, Part	II, line 14			15	%
16a	33 1/3% support test - 2018. If the o	rganization did no	t check the box o	n line 13, and line	14 is 33 1/3% or m	ore, check this box	c and
	stop here. The organization qualifies a	as a publicly supp	orted organization				
b	33 1/3% support test - 2017. If the o						
	and stop here. The organization qualit	fies as a publicly s	supported organiz	ation			
17a	10% -facts-and-circumstances test						
	and if the organization meets the "fact	s-and-circumstan	ces" test, check th	nis box and stop h	nere. Explain in Par	t VI how the organ	nization
	meets the "facts-and-circumstances" to	est. The organizat	tion qualifies as a	publicly supported	organization		▶□
b	10% -facts-and-circumstances test						
	more, and if the organization meets the	e "facts-and-circu	mstances" test, cl	neck this box and	stop here. Explain	in Part VI how the)
	organization meets the "facts-and-circu	umstances" test.	The organization of	qualifies as a public	ly supported orgar	nization	
18	Private foundation. If the organization	n did not check a	box on line 13, 16	a, 16b, 17a, or 17b	o, check this box ar	nd see instructions	• >
					Caba	dule A (Form 990	or 000 E7) 0019

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018 INSPIRE EQUINE THERAPY PROGRAM

Part III | Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

Section A. Public Support	clow, picase comp	oloto i art ii.j				
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2014	(b) 2015	(c) 2016	(d) 2017	(e) 2018	(f) Total
Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")						
2 Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose						
3 Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513						
4 Tax revenues levied for the organ- ization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf						
5 The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						
6 Total. Add lines 1 through 5					1	
7a Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons						
b Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year						
c Add lines 7a and 7b						
8 Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.) Section B. Total Support						
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2014	(b) 2015	(c) 2016	(d) 2017	(e) 2018	(f) Total
0 4 1 6 11 0	(a) 2014	(b) 2013	(6) 2010	(a) 2017	(e) 2010	(i) iotai
10a Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources						
b Unrelated business taxable income						
(less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975						
c Add lines 10a and 10b						
11 Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on						
12 Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)						
13 Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)						
14 First five years. If the Form 990 is fo	or the organization'	s first, second, thir	d, fourth, or fifth ta	ax year as a sectio	n 501(c)(3) organiza	ation,
check this box and stop here						>
Section C. Computation of Publ	ic Support Per	rcentage				
15 Public support percentage for 2018 (line 8, column (f), c	divided by line 13,	column (f))		15	%
16 Public support percentage from 201					16	%
Section D. Computation of Inve	stment Income	e Percentage				
17 Investment income percentage for 2	018 (line 10c, colu	mn (f), divided by I	ine 13, column (f))		17	%
18 Investment income percentage from	2017 Schedule A,	Part III, line 17			18	%
19a 33 1/3% support tests - 2018. If the	e organization did เ				33 1/3%, and line 1	7 is not
more than 33 1/3%, check this box a	nd stop here. The	organization qual	ifies as a publicly s	supported organiza	ation	> □
b 33 1/3% support tests - 2017. If the line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, che	•			•	ore than 33 1/3%, a	and
20 Private foundation. If the organization		-	· ·		-	

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018 INSPIRE EQUINE THERAPY PROGRAM

Part IV | Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked 12a of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked 12b of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked 12c of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked 12d of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations

- 1 Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.
- 2 Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in **Part VI** how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).
- **3a** Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below.
- **b** Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in **Part VI** when and how the organization made the determination.
- c Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.
- **4a** Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? *If* "Yes," and if you checked 12a or 12b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.
- **b** Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in **Part VI** how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.
- c Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.
- 5a Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).
- **b Type I or Type II only.** Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?
- c Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?
- 6 Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- 7 Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).
- 8 Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).
- 9a Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- **b** Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in **Part VI.**
- c Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- 10a Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer 10b below.
 - **b** Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)

	Yes	No
1		
2		
За		
3b		
3с		
4a		
Tu		
4b		
40		
4c		
_		
5a		
5b		
5c		
6		
7		
8		
9a		
9b		
5.5		
9c		
30		
40-		
10a		
10b		

832025 10-11-18

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

За

3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer (a) and (b) below.

trustees of each of the supported organizations? Provide details in Part VI.

a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or

b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its supported organizations? *If* "Yes." *describe in* **Part VI** *the role played by the organization in this regard.*

Pa	rt V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporti	ng Organi:	zations	
1	Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifyi	ng trust on N	ov. 20, 1970 (explain in F	Part VI.) See instructions. A
	other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must of	omplete Sec	tions A through E.	
Sect	ion A - Adjusted Net Income		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Net short-term capital gain	1		
2	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2		
_3	Other gross income (see instructions)	3		
_4	Add lines 1 through 3	4		
5	Depreciation and depletion	5		
6	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or			
	collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or			
	maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6		
7	Other expenses (see instructions)	7		
8	Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	8		
Sect	ion B - Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see			
	instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):			
а	Average monthly value of securities	1a		
b	Average monthly cash balances	1b		
С	Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c		
d	Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d		
е	Discount claimed for blockage or other			
	factors (explain in detail in Part VI):			
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2		
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d	3		
4	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount,			
	see instructions)	4		
5	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5		
6	Multiply line 5 by .035	6		
7	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7		
8	Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)	8		
Sect	ion C - Distributable Amount			Current Year
1	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)	1		
2	Enter 85% of line 1	2		
3	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)	3		
4	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3	4		
5	Income tax imposed in prior year	5		
6	Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to			
	emergency temporary reduction (see instructions)	6		
7	Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functional	ally integrated	d Type III supporting orga	anization (see

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

instructions).

Pai	↑ V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509	(a)(3) Supporting Orga	inizations _(continued)	
Sect	ion D - Distributions		, ,	Current Year
1	Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exe	empt purposes		
2	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exemp			
	organizations, in excess of income from activity			
3	Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purpose			
4	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets			
5	Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required)			
6	Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions.			
7	Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.			
8	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the	he organization is responsive	•	
	(provide details in Part VI). See instructions.			
9	Distributable amount for 2018 from Section C, line 6			
10	Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount	1	1	
Sect	ion E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	(i) Excess Distributions	(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2018	(iii) Distributable Amount for 2018
1	Distributable amount for 2018 from Section C, line 6			
2	Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2018 (reason-			
	able cause required- explain in Part VI). See instructions.			
3	Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2018			
a	From 2013			
<u>b</u>	From 2014			
<u>c</u>	From 2015			
<u>d</u>	From 2016			
<u>e</u>	From 2017			
f	Total of lines 3a through e			
<u>g</u>	Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
<u>h</u>	Applied to 2018 distributable amount			
i_	Carryover from 2013 not applied (see instructions)			
<u>j</u> _	Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f.			
4	Distributions for 2018 from Section D,			
	line 7:			
	Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
	Applied to 2018 distributable amount			
	Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4.			
5	Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2018, if			
	any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater			
	than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.			
6	Remaining underdistributions for 2018. Subtract lines 3h			
	and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in			
	Part VI. See instructions.			
7	Excess distributions carryover to 2019. Add lines 3j			
	and 4c.			
8	Breakdown of line 7:			
	Excess from 2014			
	Excess from 2015			
	Excess from 2016			
	Excess from 2017 Excess from 2018			
-	LAUGGO II UIII AU IU			

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

Schedule A	(Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018	INSPIRE	EQUINE	THERAPY	PROGRAM	81-3960240	Page 8
Part VI	Supplemental Infor Part IV, Section A, lines 1 line 1; Part IV, Section D,	mation. Provide , 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, lines 2 and 3; Par	e the explana , 5a, 6, 9a, 9b t IV, Section E	tions required b o, 9c, 11a, 11b, E, lines 1c, 2a, 2	by Part II, line 10; and 11c; Part IV, 2b, 3a, and 3b; P	Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section art V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Feart for any additional information.	on C,
-							
-							

81-3960240

Schedule A

Identification of Excess Contributions Included on Part II, Line 5

2018

** Do Not File **

*** Not Open to Public Inspection ***

Contributor's Name	Total Contributions	Excess Contributions
CHRISTINE GAGNON	20,090.	17,582.
ROBERT MAY	5,000.	2,492.
Total Excess Contributions to Schedule A, Part II, Line 5		20,074.

SCHEDULE G

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization

Employer identification number

81-3960240 INSPIRE EQUINE THERAPY PROGRAM Part I Fundraising Activities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 17. Form 990-EZ filers are not required to complete this part. 1 Indicate whether the organization raised funds through any of the following activities. Check all that apply. а Mail solicitations Solicitation of non-government grants b Internet and email solicitations Solicitation of government grants Phone solicitations Special fundraising events С d In-person solicitations 2 a Did the organization have a written or oral agreement with any individual (including officers, directors, trustees, or key employees listed in Form 990, Part VII) or entity in connection with professional fundraising services? Yes No b If "Yes," list the 10 highest paid individuals or entities (fundraisers) pursuant to agreements under which the fundraiser is to be compensated at least \$5,000 by the organization. (iii) Did fundraiser have custody or control of contributions? (v) Amount paid (vi) Amount paid (i) Name and address of individual (iv) Gross receipts to (or retained by) (ii) Activity to (or retained by) fundraiser or entity (fundraiser) from activity organization listed in col. (i) Yes No Total 3 List all states in which the organization is registered or licensed to solicit contributions or has been notified it is exempt from registration or licensing.

832081 10-03-18

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule G (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

Pa	art I	Fundraising Events. Complete if the of fundraising event contributions and ground fundraising event contributions and ground fundraising event contributions.				
			(a) Event #1	(b) Event #2	(c) Other events NONE	(d) Total events (add col. (a) through
			BARN DANCE (event type)	(event type)	(total number)	col. (c))
ne			(event type)	(event type)	(total Humber)	
Revenue	1	Gross receipts	106,654.			106,654.
	2	Less: Contributions	32,000.			32,000.
	3	Gross income (line 1 minus line 2)	74,654.			74,654.
	4	Cash prizes				
m	5	Noncash prizes	39,217.			39,217.
bense	6	Rent/facility costs				
Direct Expenses	7	Food and beverages				
	8	Entertainment				
	9	Other direct expenses	22,253.			22,253.
	10	3			>	61,470.
Pá	ırt l	Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from li Gaming. Complete if the organization is			or reported more than	13,104.
		\$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.	anowered res entrem	1000, 1 41117, 11110 10	, or reported more than	
		,	(a) Dingo	(b) Pull tabs/instar	nt (a) Other geming	(d) Total gaming (add
ue			(a) Bingo	bingo/progressive bi	ngo (c) Other gaming	col. (a) through col. (c)
Reve		0				
Revenue	H'	Gross revenue				
ses	2	Cash prizes				
Direct Expenses	3	Noncash prizes				
Direct	4	Rent/facility costs				
	5	Other direct expenses				
		·	Yes %	Yes	% Yes%	
	6	Volunteer labor	No No	No	No	
	7	Direct expense summary. Add lines 2 through	5 in column (d)		>	
	8	Net gaming income summary. Subtract line 7	from line 1, column (d)		>	
9	En	ter the state(s) in which the organization condu	ete geming estivities:			
-		the organization licensed to conduct gaming ac	_	states?		Yes No
		No," explain:				
10=		ere any of the organization's gaming licenses re	woked suspended orte	rminated during the	tax vear?	Yes No
		Yes," explain:				
8320	82 10	0-03-18			Schedule G (Fo	orm 990 or 990-EZ) 2018

Sch	edule G (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018 INSPIRE EQUINE THERAPY PROGRAM 81-3	960240	Page 3
11	Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers?	Yes	☐ No
12	Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust, or a member of a partnership or other entity formed		
	to administer charitable gaming?	Yes	No
13	Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:		
	The organization's facility	13a	%
	An outside facility	13b	
		ISD	70
14	Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records:		
	Name		
	Address		
15a	Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue?	Yes	☐ No
b	If "Yes," enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization > \$ and the amount		
	of gaming revenue retained by the third party \$\bigs\sum_{\text{quantity}}\$		
c	If "Yes," enter name and address of the third party:		
_	The first manie and address of the time party.		
	Name		
	Address >		
16	Gaming manager information:		
	Name		
	Gaming manager compensation \$		
	Description of services provided		
	Director/officer Employee Independent contractor		
17	Mandatory distributions:		
	Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to		
		Yes	□ No
h	retain the state gaming license? Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the		110
, L			
Pa	organization's own exempt activities during the tax year ▶ \$ rt IV Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v); and Part	t III. linna O	0b 10b
	The state and explanations required by that it, mile 20, section in 6 (ii), and the	. 111, 111165 9,	90, 100,
	15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information. See instructions.		
_			

Schedule C	G (Form 990 or 990-EZ) INSPIRE EQUINE THERAPY PROGRAM Supplemental Information (continued)	81-3960240 Page 4
Part IV	Supplemental Information (continued)	

SCHEDULE M (Form 990)

Noncash Contributions

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

▶ Complete if the organizations answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lines 29 or 30.

Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Name of the organization INSPIRE EQUINE THERAPY PROGRAM Employer identification number 81-3960240

Par	t I Types of Property							
		(a) Check if applicable	(b) Number of contributions or litems contributed	(c) Noncash contribution amounts reported on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1g	Method of c noncash contrib	, determin	•	
1	Art - Works of art		items contributed	Tominood, rain viii, iino rg				
2	Art - Historical treasures							
3	Art - Fractional interests							
4	Books and publications							
5	Clothing and household goods							
6	Cars and other vehicles							
7	Boats and planes							
8	Intellectual property							
9	Securities - Publicly traded							
10	Securities - Closely held stock							
11	Securities - Partnership, LLC, or							
	trust interests							
12	Securities - Miscellaneous							
13	Qualified conservation contribution -							
	Historic structures							
14	Qualified conservation contribution - Other							
15	Real estate - Residential							
16	Real estate - Commercial							
17	Real estate - Other							
18	Collectibles							
19	Food inventory							
20	Drugs and medical supplies							
21	Taxidermy							
22	Historical artifacts							
23	Scientific specimens							
24	Archeological artifacts			20 01 5				
25	Other (SILENT AUCTIO)	X	0	39,217.	AUCTION VA	LUE		
26	Other ()							
27	Other ()							
<u> 28</u>	Other ()							
29	Number of Forms 8283 received by the organization application of Forms 8283	=	•					
	for which the organization completed Form 828	oo, Part IV, L	Jonee Acknowledg	jement 29			Yes	No
ვე-ა	During the year, did the organization receive by	, contributio	n any property rep	orted in Part I lines 1 throug	ah 28 that it		163	NO
Jua	must hold for at least three years from the date							
	exempt purposes for the entire holding period?			William thequired to be t		30a		х
h	If "Yes," describe the arrangement in Part II.					304		
31	Does the organization have a gift acceptance p	oolicv that re	auires the review o	of any nonstandard contribu	tions?	31		Х
	Does the organization hire or use third parties of	•	•	•				
	contributions?		•			32a		Х
b	If "Yes," describe in Part II.							
33	If the organization didn't report an amount in co	olumn (c) foi	a type of property	for which column (a) is che	cked,			
	describe in Part II.							
	For Dononwoods Doduction Act Notice and						000	0040

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule M (Form 990) 2018

Schedule M	(Form 990) 2018	INSPIRE	EQUINE	THERAPY	PROGRAM		81-3960240	Page 2
Part II	Supplemental	I Information.	Provide the	information regi	uired by Part I. lin	es 30b, 32b, and 33, s received, or a combi	and whether the organiza nation of both. Also comp	tion
	triis part for arry ac	uditional informat						

Schedule M (Form 990) 2018

832142 10-18-18

SCHEDULE 0

(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information. ► Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury ➤ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. Inspection Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization **Employer identification number** 81-3960240 INSPIRE EQUINE THERAPY PROGRAM FORM 990, PART I, LINE 1, DESCRIPTION OF ORGANIZATION MISSION: AND OTHER EQUINE RELATED PROGRAMS. FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 11B: COPY OF THE FORM 990 WAS PROVIDED TO THE BOARD BEFORE FILING THE RETURN. FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION C, LINE 19: AVAILABLE UPON WRITTEN REQUEST.

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2018)

	А	С	D	Е	F	G	Н	I	J	0	Р	R
	Inspire 2020 Annual											
1	Budget											
2												
			_								_	Exisitng
3	Income	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	####	YTD Actual	YTD Budget	Annual Budget
4	Program Fees											buuget
5	Riding	\$1,485	\$2,445	\$870	\$0	\$0	\$450	\$0	\$0	\$5,250	\$10,500	\$18,000
6	Driving	\$60	\$300	\$300	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$430	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$660	\$10,300	\$1,500
7	Agricultural Training	\$00	\$300	\$300	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$000	\$2,916	\$5,000
8	Veterans Program	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$2,916	\$5,000
9	Equine Heroes	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,916	\$5,000
10	Stable Memories	\$80	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$80	\$2,310	\$500
11	EFL	\$810	\$1,080	\$540	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$1,080	\$0	\$0	\$3,510	\$4,667	\$8,000
	Volunteer Dues and	2010	\$1,000	3340	γU	٥ڔ	71,000	٠,	٥٦	\$3,310	74,007	38,000
12	Tshirts	\$10	\$0	\$120	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$130	\$58	\$100
13	Total	\$2,445	\$3,825	\$1,830	\$0	\$0	\$1,530	\$0	\$0	\$9,630	\$25,140	\$43,100
15	Total	72,773	75,625	71,030	70	٥٦	71,550	70	ا کو	Į 75,050	723,140	Exisitng
	Donations	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	####	YTD Actual	YTD Budget	Annual
14				_		<u> </u>						Budget
15	Special Olympics Food	\$0	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$276	\$146	\$250
16	Executive Director Pay	\$0	\$0	\$60,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$60,000	\$35,000	\$60,000
17	Barn Assistant Pay	\$7,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,000	\$4,083	\$7,000
18	Gagnon Gift Pledge	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,000	\$0	\$0	\$40,000	\$0	\$0
19	Individual Donations	\$394	\$200	\$551	\$1,255	\$334	\$1,100	\$250	\$0	\$4,083	\$2,916	\$5,000
20	Total	\$7,394	\$200	\$60,827	\$1,255	\$334	\$41,100	\$250	\$0	\$111,359	\$42,145	\$72,250
												Exisiting
21	Special Events	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	####	YTD Actual	YTD Budget	Annual
21	Daws Daws a French	ćo	ćo	ćo	ćo	ćo	ćo	ćo	<u>ځ</u> م	<u> </u>	Ć 40 E02	Budget
22	Barn Dance Event	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 ¢0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0.250	\$0	\$0		\$49,583	\$85,000
23	Barn Dance Sponsors	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$6,250	\$5,500	40	\$11,750	\$43,750	\$75,000
24	Special Events	\$3,000	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$3,338	\$7,000	\$12,000
25	Other Fundraisers	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,000	\$12,000
26	Total	\$3,000	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,250	\$5,500	\$0	\$15,088	\$107,333	\$184,000

	А	С	D	Е	F	G	Н	I	J	0	Р	R
27	Grants	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	.,,		YTD Budget	Exisitng Annual Budget
28	Large grants	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,666	\$8,000
29	CARES ACT	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,500	\$0	\$0		\$8,500	\$0	\$0
30	Equus Foundation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$583	\$1,000
31	Additional Grants	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$6,154	\$10,550
32	Total	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$9,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,500	\$11,403	\$19,550
33												_
34	Total Income	\$12,839	\$4,363	\$62,657	\$2,755	\$9,334	\$48,880	\$5,750	\$0	\$146,577	\$186,021	\$318,900
35												
	Adminstrative											Exisitng
36	Expenses	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	####	YTD Actual	YTD Budget	Annual
37	Payroll											Budget
38	Executive Director	\$4,615	\$4,615	\$4,615	\$6,923	\$4,615	\$4,615	\$4,615	\$0	\$34,615	\$35,000	\$60,000
39	Barn Assistant P/T	\$4,015	\$739	\$387	\$2,546	\$831	\$1,382	\$1,446	\$0	\$7,330		\$20,280
40	Volunteer Coordinator	\$100	\$1,176	\$936	\$792	\$480	\$588	\$624	\$0	\$4,696	\$4,732	\$8,112
41	Equine Assistant P/T	\$0	\$0	\$636	\$0	\$0	\$258	\$408	\$0	\$1,302	\$3,185	\$5,460
42	Employer Taxes	\$759	\$525	\$515	\$765	\$461	\$537	\$258	\$0	\$3,820		\$6,000
43	Payroll Taxes	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,020		\$1,000
44	Total Payroll	\$5,474	\$7,055	\$7,139	\$11,026	\$6,707	\$7,380	\$7,351	\$0	\$52,133	-	\$100,852
	,	75,474	77,033	77,133	711,020	Ş0,707	77,500	77,331	المخ	752,133	750,050	Exisitng
	Adminstrative	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	####	YTD Actual	YTD Budget	Annual
45	Operations	,					,	,				Budget
46	Accountant	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$3,000
47	Advertising	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50	•	\$250
48	Electric	\$31	\$30	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$75	•	\$300
49	Lease	\$60	\$30	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$120	-	\$480
50	Meals	\$22	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$119	\$0	\$0	\$141	\$875	\$1,500
51	Office Supplies	\$370	\$179	\$201	\$357	\$2,299	\$224	\$227	\$0	\$3,857	\$2,041	\$3,500
52	Payroll Services	\$159	\$42	\$46	\$246	\$54	\$50	\$350	\$0	\$947	\$875	\$1,500
53	Insurance/Licensure	\$0	\$0	\$350	\$0	\$735	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,085	\$1,458	\$2,500
54	PATH Membership	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$90	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$90	\$350	\$600

	Α	С	D	Е	F	G	Н	1	J	0	Р	R
55	Other Memberships	\$29	\$29	\$29	\$29	\$29	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$145	\$117	\$200
56	Total Adminstrative Expenses	\$671	\$360	\$669	\$633	\$3,207	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,510	\$8,067	\$13,830
57	Fundraising Expenses	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	####	YTD Actual	YTD Budget	Exisitng Annual Budget
58	Special Olympics	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$233	\$400
59	Barn Dance	\$358	\$0	\$11	\$0	\$0	\$3,258	\$0	\$0	\$3,627	\$29,167	\$50,000
60	Total Fundraising Expenses	\$358	\$250	\$11	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,877	\$29,400	\$50,400
61	Program Expenses	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	####	YTD Actual	YTD Budget	Exisitng Annual Budget
62	Program Supplies				,							
63	Agricultural training	\$111	\$88	\$241	\$75	\$0	\$0	\$8	\$0	\$522	\$583	\$1,000
64	Educational Expense	\$0	\$350	\$0	\$10	\$200	\$537	\$7	\$0	\$1,104	\$408	\$700
65	Driving	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44	\$875	\$1,500
66	Special Olympics	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$275	\$292	\$500
67	Veterans	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$291	\$500
68	Barn Supplies	\$846	\$226	\$0	\$638	\$1,333	\$414	\$397	\$0	\$3,854	\$729	\$1,250
69	Cat Supplies	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23	\$3	\$0	\$0	\$26	\$146	\$250
70	Electric	\$279	\$0	\$122	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$401	\$1,575	\$2,700
71	Garbage	\$140	\$0	\$525	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$665	\$2,916	\$5,000
72	Fuel	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19	\$0	\$19	\$583	\$1,000
73	Water	\$45	\$0	\$42	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$87	\$438	\$750
74	Uniforms	\$0	\$0	\$45	\$193	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$238	\$204	\$350
75	Lease	\$270	\$270	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$810	\$1,925	\$3,300
76	Trailer Licensure	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$292	\$500
77	Trailer Insurance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$159	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$159	\$438	\$750
78	Appreciation Party	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	,	\$400
79	Tshirts	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$204	\$350
80	Repairs/Maintenance	\$736	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$736	\$583	\$1,000

	А	С	D	Е	F	G	Н	I	J	0	Р	R
81	Sensory trail	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$263	\$450
82	Truck rental	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,333	\$4,000
83	Trailer Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$66	\$0	\$66	\$1,458	\$2,500
84	2 wheel draft cart	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,041	\$3,500
	Horse											
	Purchase/Transport to	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,050	\$9,750	\$1,370	\$0	\$12,170	\$0	\$0
85	Replace Leo											
86	Weed Killer/fertilizer	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
87	AC Service	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
88	Lawn Care Parcel	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	·	\$0
89	Bug Free Backyards	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
90	Gate Service	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
91	Plant/Tree Pest mang	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
92	Tractor Oil Change	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
93	Cable/Internet	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
94	Phone for gate	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
95	Fire extinguishers	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
96	Property Insurance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,992	\$0	\$0	\$16,992	\$0	\$0
97	Gasoline	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
98	Fans Serviced	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
99	Propane	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
100	Property Taxes*	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
101	4 horse trailer purchase	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$3,500	\$6,000
102	Total Program Supplies Expenses	\$2,702	\$5,934	\$1,244	\$1,075	\$2,650	\$27,696	\$1,868	\$0	\$43,168	\$22,310	\$38,250
103	Equine Care	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	####	YTD Actual	YTD Budget	Exisitng Annual Budget
104	Farrier Fees	\$340	\$305	\$290	\$160	\$140	\$340	\$335	\$0	\$1,910	\$2,625	\$4,500
105	Feed/grain	\$244	\$177	\$302	\$451	\$150	\$217	\$187	\$0	\$1,728	\$2,333	\$4,000
106	Нау	\$1,226	\$1,536	\$1,970	\$1,888	\$1,185	\$1,020	\$1,304	\$0	\$10,129	\$9,917	\$17,000
107	Supplies	\$387	\$482	\$1,209	\$921	\$55	\$737	\$70	\$0	\$3,862	\$4,667	\$8,000
108	Shavings	\$0	\$723	\$375	\$700	\$375	\$765	\$390	\$0	\$3,328	\$4,550	\$7,800

	А	С	D	E	F	G	Н	I	J	0	Р	R
109	Veterinary Fees	\$0	\$0	\$255	\$0	\$0	\$2,915	\$354	\$0	\$3,525	\$2,916	\$5,000
110	Acupunture/Chiro DVM	\$500	\$454	\$132	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,086	\$1,750	\$3,000
111	Supplements	\$650	\$734	\$530	\$1,663	\$898	\$346	\$2,188	\$0	\$7,008	\$4,667	\$8,000
112	Massage Therapy	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$117	\$200
113	Total Equine Care Expenses	\$3,347	\$4,411	\$530	\$5,782	\$2,803	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$32,576	\$33,542	\$57,500
114	Total Program Expenses	\$6,049	\$10,345	\$1,774	\$6,857	\$5,453	\$27,696	\$1,868	\$0	\$75,743	\$55,852	\$95,750
115												
116	Total Expenses	\$12,553	\$18,010	\$9,593	\$18,516	\$15,367	\$35,076	\$9,219	\$0	\$138,262	\$152,149	\$260,832
117												
118												
119	Net Surplus (Shortfall)	\$286	-\$13,647	\$53,064	-\$15,761	-\$6,033	\$13,804	-\$3,469	\$0	\$8,315	\$33,872	\$58,068
120												
121	erty Taxes paid for 2020											·

Broker : The Cothron Group, Inc. (TCG)

1540 International Parkway, Suite 2000

Lake Mary, FL 32746

IMPORTANT POLICY INFORMATION ENCLOSED





Date: 05/04/2020

To: Inspire Equine Therapy Program (60057)

From: Underwriting Department, AMS
Re: Please review your renewal policies

IMPORTANT INFORMATION ABOUT YOUR RENEWAL POLICY

Thank you for renewing your policy with Alliance of Nonprofits for Insurance - Risk Retention Group, a member of the Nonprofits Insurance Alliance Group.

Because your policy met our eligibility criteria, your broker elected to have your policy <u>automatically renewed</u>. That means the policy was renewed with the same coverages, limits, and locations as the expiring policy.

Please confirm your policy is accurate. It is especially important to consider any changes since your last policy renewal. This could include buying or selling property, hiring employees for the first time, buying or selling vehicles, changes in location, and adding or changing programs or operations. If you have questions or need to make corrections to your policy, please contact your insurance broker.

We offer many coverages specifically designed for the nonprofit sector. If you feel you may not be adequately covered or simply would like to learn more about our coverages, please talk to your insurance broker or visit our website at www.insurancefornonprofits.org.

Thank you.



P.O. BOX 8507, SANTA CRUZ, CA 95060-8507 www.insurancefornonprofits.org

A Head for Insurance. A Heart for Nonprofits.

831-459-0980 or 800-359-6422 Fax: 831-459-0853

Dear ANI Member,

Your insurance broker has put your policy on our Direct Bill Program. We have developed this more flexible billing system in response to feedback from our members.

Each month you will receive a statement documenting recent activity on your account. Similar to a credit card statement, you will have the choice to pay off the entire balance or make the minimum payment. Your first statement will require a minimum payment of 20% of the total annual premiums. The second through ninth statements will require a minimum payment of approximately 10% of the total annual premiums, plus any unpaid portion of the previous minimum payment. In addition, the minimum payment will reflect adjustments for changes in coverage, and a monthly finance charge.

Please note that a simple finance charge equivalent to 3.00 % APR will be applied each month to any unpaid balances (excluding NAE Property and QBE Accident). This charge will be itemized in the detail section of each statement.

We hope this more flexible payment method meets the needs of your organization. If you have any questions or comments, feel free to call our finance department at 800-359-6422, ext. 6007.

Sincerely,

Kimberly Aday

CFO & Treasurer

mber Agy



Including ALLIANCE OF NONPROFITS FOR INSURANCE (ANI) & NONPROFITS INSURANCE ALLIANCE OF CALIFORNIA (NIAC)

www.insurancefornonprofits.org

Claims Reporting Procedure

REPORT CLAIMS IMMEDIATELY!

There is no negative impact on your policy for reporting an incident. When in doubt – report it!

If you have any questions concerning whether to report an incident or claim, call your broker.

HOW DO YOU KNOW WHEN AN INCIDENT REQUIRES A CLAIM TO BE REPORTED?

- 1. There's been an accident
- 2. Someone has been hurt
- 3. Property has been damaged
- 4. You think someone ought to know "just in case"

IF YOU NEED TO REPORT A CLAIM:

- 1. Complete the appropriate reporting form:
 - Driver Accident Report Form motor vehicle accident
 - Incident Report Form all other accidents

An original of these forms follows this page of your policy. Additional forms are available at our secure website: www.insurancefornonprofits.org.

NOTE: Claims for North American Elite Property Insurance or NIAC Property Insurance do not require a separate form. Your insurance broker will send us an ACORD claim form.

2. Tell your insurance broker to report the claim to our Claims Department by email at: newclaims@insurancefornonprofits.org

EMERGENCY SITUATIONS

If you need to report a claim during **non-business hours** and cannot reach your broker, call 1-866-718-1947. This number should **only** be used for true claims emergencies.

Rev. 07/2016



FEE SCHEDULE ENDORSEMENT

Use of Medical Fee Schedule for Personal Injury Protection Claims

Alliance of Nonprofits for Insurance will limit reimbursement of medical expenses to 80 percent of a properly billed reasonable charge, but in no event will Alliance of Nonprofits for Insurance pay more than 80 percent of the following schedule of maximum charges:

- a. For emergency transport and treatment by providers licensed under Chapter 401, Florida Statutes, 200 percent of Medicare.
- b. For emergency services and care provided by a hospital licensed under Chapter 395, Florida Statutes, 75 percent of the hospital's usual and customary charges.
- c. For emergency services and care as defined by s. 395.002(9), Florida Statutes, provided in a facility licensed under Chapter 395, Florida Statutes, rendered by a physician or dentist, and related hospital inpatient services rendered by a physician or dentist, the usual and customary charges in the community.
- d. For hospital inpatient services, other than emergency services and care, 200 percent of the Medicare Part A prospective payment applicable to the specific hospital providing the inpatient services.
- e. For hospital outpatient services, other than emergency services and care, 200 percent of the Medicare Part A Ambulatory Payment Classification for the specific hospital providing the outpatient services.
- f. For all other medical services, supplies, and care, 200 percent of the allowable amount under the participating physicians schedule of Medicare Part B. However, if such services, supplies, or care is not reimbursable under Medicare Part B, [the insurer] will limit reimbursement to 80 percent of the maximum reimbursable allowance under workers' compensation, as determined under s. 440.13, Florida Statutes, and rules adopted thereunder which are in effect at the time such services, supplies, or care is provided. Services, supplies, or care that is not reimbursable under Medicare or workers' compensation will not be reimbursed by [the insurer].

For purposes of the above, the applicable fee schedule or payment limitation under Medicare is the fee schedule or payment limitation in effect at the time the services, supplies, or care was rendered and for the area in which such services were rendered, except that it will not be less than the allowable amount under the participating physicians schedule of Medicare Part B for 2007 for medical services, supplies, and care subject to Medicare Part B.

FL Fee Schedule PIP Claims 7-12



Including ALLIANCE OF NONPROFITS FOR INSURANCE (ANI) & NONPROFITS INSURANCE ALLIANCE OF CALIFORNIA (NIAC)

www.insurancefornonprofits.org

Incident Report Form

CLAIMS REPORTING PROCEDURE If you have a question concerning whether to report an incident or claim, call your broker. NONPROFIT / INSURED - Complete all items to the best of your ability, sign and date page 2, and immediately give it to your supervisor. **Supervisor** – Fax this Incident Report Form to your **insurance broker** immediately. Important: Retain any equipment or furniture which caused or contributed to an injury until it can be inspected by an insurance representative. **BROKER** - Refer to our website for instructions on claim reporting. If a claim needs to be reported after business hours or on the weekend, call (866) 718-1947. This number is reserved for true claims emergencies after business hours and weekends. **General Information** Name of Nonprofit Organization ANI/NIAC Policy Number Name of Contact Title Nonprofit Address - Street City State Zip Business Phone # Ext. Business Fax # E-mail Address Incident Information Date of Incident Day of Week (circle one) Time of Incident Did the incident occur on organization's premises? Mon Tue Wed Thurs Fri Sat Sun AM / PM Yes ☐ No Location of Incident (if possible, take pictures of the area with a digital or disposable camera) Description of Incident (A brief factual account of the incident; include who was involved, how the incident occurred and what action is being taken in response to the incident. Use the back of the sheet if more space is needed.)

Witness Information

	Name and Address	Daytime Phone	Email Address	DOB
1				
' '				
2.				

Rev. 10/2014 Page 1 of 3

Claimant Information

1. Name of Injured Party		DOB		-	∐ Vol	unteer Visitor
			Oth	ner –		
Address – Street		City			State	Zip
Home Phone #	Business Phone #		F	Email Address		
()	()			indi Addi 633		
Description of Injury (nature a						
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
Transported by Ambulance	Name and Phone # of Hospital or Doctor, if app	licable				
Yes No						
Observations of Nonpi	rofit					
	of Clothing (i.e., shorts, t-shirt)	Type of Sh	ioes	Was Claimant ca	rrying any	thing? (if yes, what)
· 	,	31		☐ No ☐ Ye		
Describe claimant's demeand	or when making the report (i.e., agitated, in obvious o	r no obvious p	ain, able to	move around while d	escribing v	vhat happened, etc.)
		(use the ba	ick of the i	form or attach an ad	ditional sh	eet of paper if needed)
Claimant Information		(
2. Name of Injured Party		DOB	☐ Em	nployee	Vol	unteer Visitor
			☐ Oth	ner –		
Address – Street		City	l .		State	Zip
Home Phone #	Business Phone #		E	Email Address		
()	()					
Description of Injury (nature a	nd extent of; please be specific):					
Transported by Ambulance	Name and Dhane # of Heavitel or Dector if approx	liaabla				
Transported by Ambulance Yes No	Name and Phone # of Hospital or Doctor, if app	licable				
Observations of Nonpo	rofit	_				
Claimant's Attire/Description	of Clothing (i.e., shorts, t-shirt)	Type of Sh	ioes			thing? (if yes, what)
				□ No □ Ye		
Describe claimant's demeand	or when making the report (i.e., agitated, in obvious o	r no obvious p	ain, able to	move around while d	escribing v	vhat happened, etc.)
		(use the ba	ick of the i	form or attach an add	ditional sh	eet of paper if needed)

PRINT NAME OF INDIVIDUAL COMPLETING THE FORM

Rev. 10/2014

SIGNATURE

DATE



POLICY NUMBER: 2020-60057

RENEWAL OF NUMBER: 2019-60057

www.insurancefornonprofits.org

COMMERCIAL LINES COMMON POLICY DECLARATIONS

PRODUCER:

The Cothron Group, Inc. (TCG) 1540 International Parkway, Suite 2000

Lake Mary, FL 32746

NAME OF INSURED AND MAILING ADDRESS:

Inspire Equine Therapy Program

1743 Doncaster Rd. Clearwater, FL 33764

POLICY PERIOD:

FROM **06/01/2020** TO **06/01/2021**

AT 12:01 A.M. STANDARD TIME AT YOUR MAILING ADDRESS SHOWN ABOVE

BUSINESS DESCRIPTION: Equine Therapy Program for teens and adults with disabilities and disabled Veterans.

IN RETURN FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE PREMIUM, AND SUBJECT TO ALL THE TERMS OF THIS POLICY, WE AGREE WITH YOU TO PROVIDE THE COVERAGE AS STATED IN THIS POLICY.

THIS POLICY CONSISTS OF THE FOLLOWING COVERAGE PARTS FOR WHICH A PREMIUM IS INDICATED. THESE PREMIUMS MAY BE SUBJECT TO ADJUSTMENT.

	PREMIUM
COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART - OCCURRENCE	\$674
COMMERCIAL AUTO LIABILITY COVERAGE PART	Not Covered
IMPROPER SEXUAL CONDUCT AND PHYSICAL ABUSE COVERAGE PART	Not Covered
SOCIAL SERVICE PROFESSIONAL COVERAGE PART	Not Covered
COMMERCIAL LIQUOR LIABILITY COVERAGE PART	INCLUDED
TERRORISM COVERAGE (Certified Acts)	Not Covered

TOTAL: \$674

FORM(S) AND ENDORSEM	ENT(S) MADE A PART	OF THIS POLICY	AT TIME OF ISSUE:*
	(0) / /	00. 02.0.	

ANI-E069 GL 02 19,	ANI-E078 12 18,	ANI-E120 09 19,	ANI-E123 09 19,	ANI-RRG-E03 01 13,	ANI-RRG-E11 GL 09 19,	ANI-RRG-E15 01 17,
ANI-RRG-E22 09 19,	ANI-RRG-E25 12 15,	ANI-RRG-E26 11 17,	ANI-RRG-E28 01 99,	ANI-RRG-E29 12 09,	ANI-RRG-E33 GL 09 19,	ANI-RRG-E34 09 18,
ANI-RRG-E42 GL 09 19,	ANI-RRG-E5 07 15,	ANI-RRG-E56 01 17,	ANI-RRG-E59 02 12,	ANI-RRG-E60 07 12,	ANI-RRG-E61 02 19,	ANI-RRG-E67 08 17,
ANI-RRG-E70 03 19,	ANI-RRG-E72 01 17,	ANI-RRG-E74 03 14,	ANI-RRG-GL 04 01,	ANI-RRG-LL 04 01,	ANI-RRG-NPO-001 05 20,	ANI-RRG-X1 06 18,
CG 00 01 04 13,	CG 00 33 04 13,	CG 02 20 03 12,	CG 20 10 04 13,	CG 20 12 04 13,	CG 20 18 04 13,	CG 20 20 11 85,
CG 20 21 07 98,	CG 20 26 04 13,	CG 20 34 04 13,	CG 20 37 04 13,	CG 21 09 06 15,	CG 21 35 10 01,	CG 21 47 12 07,
CG 21 73 01 15,	CG 21 96 03 05,	CG 22 44 04 13,	CG 24 07 01 96,	IL 00 17 11 98,	IL 00 21 09 08,	SCHEDULE G 01 80,

These declarations and the common policy declarations, if applicable, together with the common policy conditions, coverage form(s) and forms and endorsements, if any, issued to form a part thereof, complete the above numbered policy.

"NOTICE

This policy is issued by your risk retention group. Your risk retention group may not be subject to all of the insurance laws and regulations of your State. State insurance insolvency guaranty funds are not available for your risk retention group."

10

(AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE) 05/04/2020

SCHEDULE L 01 80

^{*}Omits applicable forms and endorsement if shown in specific coverage part / coverage form declarations.



www.insurancefornonprofits.org

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART DECLARATIONS

PRODUCER:

POLICY NUMBER: 2020-60057

The Cothron Group, Inc. (TCG) 1540 International Parkway, Suite 2000

RENEWAL OF NUMBER: 2019-60057

Lake Mary, FL 32746

NAME OF INSURED AND MAILING ADDRESS:

Inspire Equine Therapy Program 1743 Doncaster Rd. Clearwater, FL 33764

POLICY PERIOD:

FROM 06/01/2020 TO 06/01/2021

AT 12:01 A.M. STANDARD TIME AT YOUR MAILING ADDRESS SHOWN ABOVE

BUSINESS DESCRIPTION: Equine Therapy Program for teens and adults with disabilities and disabled Veterans.

IN RETURN FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE PREMIUM, AND SUBJECT TO ALL THE TERMS OF THIS POLICY, WE AGREE WITH YOU TO PROVIDE THE COVERAGE AS STATED IN THIS POLICY.

LIMITS OF COVERAGE:

GENERAL AGGREGATE LIMIT (OTHER THAN PRODUCTS - COMPLETED OPERATIONS)	\$1,000,000
PRODUCTS - COMPLETED OPERATIONS AGGREGATE LIMIT	\$1,000,000
PERSONAL AND ADVERTISING INJURY LIMIT	\$1,000,000
EACH OCCURRENCE LIMIT	\$1,000,000
DAMAGE TO PREMISES RENTED TO YOU	\$500,000 any one premises
MEDICAL EXPENSE LIMIT	\$20,000 any one person
ADDITIONAL COVERAGES:	

PREMIUM \$674

FORMS AND ENDORSEMENTS APPLICABLE TO THIS POLICY ARE INCLUDED IN COMMERCIAL LINES COMMMON POLICY DECLARATIONS

05/04/2020

ΒY

(AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE)

Samel C. Q.

THESE DECLARATIONS AND THE COMMON POLICY DECLARATIONS, IF APPLICABLE, TOGETHER WITH THE COMMON POLICY CONDITIONS, COVERAGE FORM(S) AND FORMS AND ENDORSEMENTS, IF ANY, ISSUED TO FORM A PART THEREOF, COMPLETE THE ABOVE NUMBERED POLICY.

"NOTICE: This Policy is issued by your risk retention group. Your risk retention group may not be subject to all the insurance laws and regulations of your State. State insurance insolvency guaranty funds are not available for your risk retention group."

ANI-RRG-GL



www.insurancefornonprofits.org

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY EXTENSION OF DECLARATIONS

Schedule G

POLICY NUMBER: 2020-60057 Page 1

NAME OF INSURED: Inspire Equine Therapy Program

PREMISES CODE/CLASS	*LOC	PREMIUM BASIS	RATE	*ADVANCED PREMIUM
40047/Animals - saddle - for rent - private	1	7	83.717	\$586
49452/Vacant Land - NFP	1	2	44.000	\$88

*See Common Declarations for Total Advanced Premium and Schedule 'L' for locations.

5/4/2020

BY

(AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE)

"NOTICE: This Policy is issued by your risk retention group. Your risk retention group may not be subject to all the insurance laws and regulations of your State. State insurance insolvency guaranty funds are not available for your risk retention group."



www.insurancefornonprofits.org

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY EXTENSION OF DECLARATIONS

Schedule L

POLICY NUMBER: 2020-60057 Page 1

NAME OF INSURED: Inspire Equine Therapy Program

PREMISES DESIGNATED PREMISES LOC/BLDG ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP

1

1743 Doncaster Road Clearwater, FL 33764 ADDITIONAL INSUREDS AND OTHER INTERESTS

05/04/2020 BY Carnel C. Q.

(AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE)

"NOTICE: This Policy is issued by your risk retention group. Your risk retention group may not be subject to all the insurance laws and regulations of your State. State insurance insolvency guaranty funds are not available for your risk retention group."



www.insurancefornonprofits.org

COMMERCIAL LIQUOR LIABILITY COVERAGE PART DECLARATIONS

PRODUCER: POLICY NUMBER: 2020-60057
The Cothron Group, Inc. (TCG) RENEWAL OF NUMBER: 2019-60057

1540 International Parkway, Suite 2000 Lake Mary, FL 32746

NAME OF INSURED AND MAILING ADDRESS:

Inspire Equine Therapy Program

1743 Doncaster Rd. Clearwater, FL 33764

POLICY PERIOD: FROM 6/1/2020 TO 6/1/2021

AT 12:01 A.M. STANDARD TIME AT YOUR MAILING ADDRESS SHOWN ABOVE

BUSINESS DESCRIPTION: Equine Therapy Program for teens and adults with disabilities and disabled Veterans.

IN RETURN FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE PREMIUM, AND SUBJECT TO ALL THE TERMS OF THIS POLICY. WE AGREE WITH YOU TO PROVIDE THE COVERAGE AS STATED IN THIS POLICY.

ı	II	١/	ľ	rs.	$\bigcirc F$	CO	/FR	AGE:	
_		VΙ		ı	OI.	\mathbf{v}	$v = i \times$	AUL.	

PREMIUM: Included

FORMS AND ENDORSEMENTS APPLICABLE TO THIS COVERAGE PART AND MADE PART OF THIS POLICY AT THE TIME OF ISSUANCE: CG 00 33 04 13

THESE DECLARATIONS AND THE COMMON POLICY DECLARATIONS, IF APPLICABLE, TOGETHER WITH THE COMMON POLICY CONDITIONS, COVERAGE FORM(S) AND FORMS AND ENDORSEMENTS, IF ANY, ISSUED TO FORM A PART THEREOF, COMPLETE THE ABOVE NUMBERED POLICY.

5/4/2020 BY Samel C. D.

(AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE)

"NOTICE: This Policy is issued by your risk retention group. Your risk retention group may not be subject to all the insurance laws and regulations of your State. State insurance insolvency guaranty funds are not available for your risk retention group."

ANI - RRG - LL



www.insurancefornonprofits.org

INDEX OF FORMS ATTACHED TO THE POLICY

POLICY NUMBER: 2020-60057

NAME OF INSURED: Inspire Equine Therapy Program Page: 1

LIABILITY FORMS AND ENDORSEMENTS	FORM NUMBER / EDITION DATE
Fiscal Sponsor Limitation	ANI-E069 GL 02 19
Professional Services Exclusion	ANI-E078 12 18
Lead Liability - Exclusion	ANI-E120 09 19
Firearms Sublimit Endorsement	ANI-E123 09 19
Member Criteria	ANI-RRG-E03 01 13
Fireworks Exclusion	ANI-RRG-E11 GL 09 19
Blood Testing Exclusion	ANI-RRG-E15 01 17
Asbestos Exclusion	ANI-RRG-E22 09 19
Additional Insured - Designated Person or Organization	ANI-RRG-E25 12 15
Waiver of Transfer of Rights of Recovery Against Others	ANI-RRG-E26 11 17
Property Damage to Personal Property in the Care, Custody or Control of the Insured	ANI-RRG-E28 01 99
Employee Personal Auto Reimbursement	ANI-RRG-E29 12 09
Mold, Fungus Exclusion	ANI-RRG-E33 GL 09 19
Construction and Conversion Exclusion	ANI-RRG-E34 09 18
Nuclear, Chemical and Biological Hazard Exclusion	ANI-RRG-E42 GL 09 19
Trampoline Bounce House Exclusion	ANI-RRG-E5 07 15
Liberalization - GL, SSP, EBL	ANI-RRG-E56 01 17
Liberalization - LL	ANI-RRG-E59 02 12
Volunteer Medical Payments	ANI-RRG-E60 07 12
Additional Insured - Primary and Non-Contributory Endorsement for Public Entities	ANI-RRG-E61 02 19
Additional Insured - Managers or Lessors of Premises	ANI-RRG-E67 08 17
Fundraiser and Event Endorsement	ANI-RRG-E70 03 19
Other Insurance - Coverage C	ANI-RRG-E72 01 17
Mental Anguish Endorsement	ANI-RRG-E74 03 14
Commercial General Liability Coverage Part Declarations	ANI-RRG-GL 04 01
Commercial Liquor Liability Coverage Part Declarations	ANI-RRG-LL 04 01
Nonprofits' OWN Enhancement Endorsement	ANI-RRG-NPO-001 05 20
Improper Sexual Conduct and Physical Abuse Exclusion - GL	ANI-RRG-X1 06 18
Commercial General Liability Coverage Form	CG 00 01 04 13
Liquor Liability Coverage Form	CG 00 33 04 13
Florida Changes - Cancellation and Nonrenewal	CG 02 20 03 12
Additional Insured - Owners, Lessees or Contractors	CG 20 10 04 13
Additional Insured - State or Political Subdivisions - Permits	CG 20 12 04 13
Additional Insured - Mortgagee, Assignee or Receiver	CG 20 18 04 13
Additional Insured - Charitable Institutions	CG 20 20 11 85
Additional Insured - Volunteers	CG 20 21 07 98
Additional Insured - Designated Person or Organization	CG 20 26 04 13
Additional Insured - Lessor of Leased Equipment - Automatic Status - Lease	CG 20 34 04 13
Additional Insured - Owners, Lessees or Contractors - Completed Operations	CG 20 37 04 13
Exclusion - Unmanned Aircraft	CG 21 09 06 15
Coverage C - Medical Payments Exclusion	CG 21 35 10 01
Employment-Related Practices Exclusion	CG 21 47 12 07

This list of forms is not part of the actual policy, but is for your information only. Please refer to the policy(s) for actual limits, coverages and exclusions.



www.insurancefornonprofits.org

INDEX OF FORMS ATTACHED TO THE POLICY

POLICY NUMBER: 2020-60057

NAME OF INSURED: Inspire Equine Therapy Program Page: 2

LIABILITY FORMS AND ENDORSEMENTS	FORM NUMBER / EDITION DATE
Exclusion of Certified Acts of Terrorism	CG 21 73 01 15
Silica - Exclusion	CG 21 96 03 05
Health or Cosmetic Services Exclusion	CG 22 44 04 13
Products/Completed Operations Hazard Redefined	CG 24 07 01 96
Common Policy Conditions	IL 00 17 11 98
Nuclear Energy Liability Exclusion Endorsement (Broad Form)	IL 00 21 09 08
Commercial General Liability Class Code Schedule	SCHEDULE G 01 80
Commercial General Liability Location Schedule	SCHEDULE L 01 80

THIS ENDORSEMENT CHANGES THE POLICY. PLEASE READ IT CAREFULLY.

EXCLUSION - COVERAGE C - MEDICAL PAYMENTS

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

SCHEDULE

Description and Location of Premises or Classification:

All horseback riding participants

(If no entry appears above, information required to complete this endorsement will be shown in the Declarations as applicable to this endorsement.)

With respect to any premises or classification shown in the Schedule:

 Section I - Coverage C - Medical Payments does not apply and none of the references to it in the Coverage Part apply: and

- **2.** The following is added to Section I Supplementary Payments:
 - h. Expenses incurred by the insured for first aid administered to others at the time of an accident for "bodily injury" to which this insurance applies.

POLICY NUMBER: 2020-60057 COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY

Named Insured: Inspire Equine Therapy Program CG 20 26 04 13

THIS ENDORSEMENT CHANGES THE POLICY. PLEASE READ IT CAREFULLY.

ADDITIONAL INSURED – DESIGNATED PERSON OR ORGANIZATION

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

SCHEDULE

Name Of Additional Insured Person(s) Or Organization(s):

Any person or organization that you are required to add as an additional insured on this policy, under a written contract or agreement currently in effect, or becoming effective during the term of this policy. The additional insured status will not be afforded with respect to liability arising out of or related to your activities as a real estate manager for that person or organization.

Information required to complete this Schedule, if not shown above, will be shown in the Declarations.

- A. Section II Who Is An Insured is amended to include as an additional insured the person(s) or organization(s) shown in the Schedule, but only with respect to liability for "bodily injury", "property damage" or "personal and advertising injury" caused, in whole or in part, by your acts or omissions or the acts or omissions of those acting on your behalf:
 - In the performance of your ongoing operations; or
 - 2. In connection with your premises owned by or rented to you.

However:

- The insurance afforded to such additional insured only applies to the extent permitted by law; and
- 2. If coverage provided to the additional insured is required by a contract or agreement, the insurance afforded to such additional insured will not be broader than that which you are required by the contract or agreement to provide for such additional insured.

B. With respect to the insurance afforded to these additional insureds, the following is added to Section III – Limits Of Insurance:

If coverage provided to the additional insured is required by a contract or agreement, the most we will pay on behalf of the additional insured is the amount of insurance:

- **1.** Required by the contract or agreement; or
- Available under the applicable Limits of Insurance shown in the Declarations; whichever is less.

This endorsement shall not increase the applicable Limits of Insurance shown in the Declarations.



POLICY NUMBER: 2020-60057

THIS ENDORSEMENT CHANGES THE POLICY. PLEASE READ IT CAREFULLY.

ADDITIONAL INSURED PRIMARY AND NON-CONTRIBUTORY ENDORSEMENT FOR PUBLIC ENTITIES

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

осп	EDULI		

Name of Person or Organization:	
•	

CCLIEDILLE

A. Section II - WHO IS AN INSURED is amended to include:

- **4.** Any public entity as an additional insured, and the officers, officials, employees, agents and/or volunteers of that public entity, as applicable, who may be named in the Schedule above, when you have agreed in a written contract or written agreement presently in effect or becoming effective during the term of this policy, that such public entity and/or its officers, officials, employees, agents and/or volunteers be added as an additional insured(s) on your policy, but only with respect to liability for "bodily injury", "property damage" or "personal and advertising injury" caused, in whole or in part, by:
 - a. Your negligent acts or omissions; or
 - **b.** The negligent acts or omissions of those acting on your behalf:

in the performance of your ongoing operations.

No such public entity or individual is an additional insured for liability arising out of the sole negligence by that public entity or its designated individuals. The additional insured status will not be afforded with respect to liability arising out of or related to your activities as a real estate manager for that person or organization.

B. Section III - LIMITS OF INSURANCE is amended to include:

- **8.** The limits of insurance applicable to the public entity and applicable individuals identified as an additional insured(s) pursuant to Provision A.4. above, are those specified in the written contract between you and that public entity, or the limits available under this policy, whichever are less. These limits are part of and not in addition to the limits of insurance under this policy.
- C. With respect to the insurance provided to the additional insured(s), Condition 4. Other Insurance of SECTION IV COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY CONDITIONS is replaced by the following:
 - 4. Other Insurance
 - a. Primary Insurance

This insurance is primary if you have agreed in a written contract or written agreement:

(1) That this insurance be primary. If other insurance is also primary, we will share with all that other insurance as described in **c.** below; or

ANI-RRG-E61 02 19 Page 1 of 2



POLICY NUMBER: 2020-60057

(2) The coverage afforded by this insurance is primary and non-contributory with the additional insured(s)' own insurance.

Paragraphs (1) and (2) do not apply to other insurance to which the additional insured(s) has been added as an additional insured or to other insurance described in paragraph **b.** below.

b. Excess Insurance

This insurance is excess over:

- 1. Any of the other insurance, whether primary, excess, contingent or on any other basis:
 - (a) That is Fire, Extended Coverage, Builder's Risk, Installation Risk or similar coverage for "your work";
 - (b) That is fire, lightning, or explosion insurance for premises rented to you or temporarily occupied by you with permission of the owner;
 - (c) That is insurance purchased by you to cover your liability as a tenant for "property damage" to premises temporarily occupied by you with permission of the owner; or
 - (d) If the loss arises out of the maintenance or use of aircraft, "autos" or watercraft to the extent not subject to Exclusion g. of SECTION I COVERAGE A BODILY INJURY AND PROPERTY DAMAGE.
 - (e) Any other insurance available to an additional insured(s) under this Endorsement covering liability for damages which are subject to this endorsement and for which the additional insured(s) has been added as an additional insured by that other insurance.
- (1) When this insurance is excess, we will have no duty under Coverages A or B to defend the additional insured(s) against any "suit" if any other insurer has a duty to defend the additional insured(s) against that "suit". If no other insurer defends, we will undertake to do so, but we will be entitled to the additional insured(s)' rights against all those other insurers.
- (2) When this insurance is excess over other insurance, we will pay only our share of the amount of the loss, if any, that exceeds the sum of:
 - (a) The total amount that all such other insurance would pay for the loss in the absence of this insurance; and
 - (b) The total of all deductible and self-insured amounts under all that other insurance.
- (3) We will share the remaining loss, if any, with any other insurance that is not described in this **Excess Insurance** provision and was not bought specifically to apply in excess of the Limits of Insurance shown in the Declarations of this Coverage Part.

c. Methods of Sharing

If all of the other insurance available to the additional insured(s) permits contribution by equal shares, we will follow this method also. Under this approach each insurer contributes equal amounts until it has paid its applicable limit of insurance or none of the loss remains, whichever comes first.

If any other the other insurance available to the additional insured(s) does not permit contribution by equal shares, we will contribute by limits. Under this method, each insurer's share is based on the ratio of its applicable limit of insurance to the total applicable limits of insurance of all insurers.

ANI-RRG-E61 02 19 Page 2 of 2

NONPROFITS FOR INSURANCE

NAMED INSURED: Inspire Equine Therapy Program

A Head for Insurance. A Heart for Nonprofits.

THIS ENDORSEMENT CHANGES THE POLICY. PLEASE READ IT CAREFULLY.

ADDITIONAL INSURED - DESIGNATED PERSON OR ORGANIZATION - FOOD CONTRIBUTIONS OR CLIENT REFERRALS

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

SCHEDULE

Name of Person or Organization:

Any person or organization that you are required to add as an additional insured on this policy, under a written contract or agreement currently in effect, or becoming effective during the term of this policy, in consideration of food contributions or client referrals you receive from them.

- **A. Section II Who Is An Insured** is amended to include as an additional insured the person(s) or organization(s) shown in the Schedule, but only with respect to liability for "bodily injury", "property damage" or "personal and advertising injury" caused, in whole or in part, by your acts or omissions or the acts or omissions of those acting on your behalf:
 - 1. In the performance of your ongoing operations; or
 - 2. In connection with your premises owned by or rented to you.

However:

- 1. The insurance afforded to such additional insured only applies to the extent permitted by law; and
- 2. If coverage provided to the additional insured is required by a contract or agreement, the insurance afforded to such additional insured will not be broader than that which you are required by the contract or agreement to provide for such additional insured.
- **B.** With respect to the insurance afforded to these additional insureds, the following is added to **Section III Limits Of Insurance**:

If coverage provided to the additional insured is required by a contract or agreement, the most we will pay on behalf of the additional insured is the amount of insurance:

- 1. Required by the contract or agreement; or
- 2. Available under the applicable Limits of Insurance shown in the Declarations; whichever is less. This endorsement shall not increase the applicable Limits of Insurance shown in the Declarations.

ANI-RRG-E25 12 15 Page 1 of 1

POLICY NUMBER: 2020-60057 COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY

Named Insured: Inspire Equine Therapy Program CG 20 37 04 13

THIS ENDORSEMENT CHANGES THE POLICY. PLEASE READ IT CAREFULLY.

ADDITIONAL INSURED – OWNERS, LESSEES OR CONTRACTORS – COMPLETED OPERATIONS

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART PRODUCTS/COMPLETED OPERATIONS LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

SCHEDULE

Name Of Additional Insured Person(s) Or Organization(s)	Location And Description Of Completed Operations	
Any person or organization that you are required to add as an additional insured on this policy, under a written contract or agreement currently in effect, or becoming effective during the term of this policy. The additional insured status will not be afforded with respect to liability arising out of or related to your activities as a real estate manager for that person or organization.	All insured premises and operations.	
Information required to complete this Schedule, if not shown above, will be shown in the Declarations.		

A. Section II – Who Is An Insured is amended to include as an additional insured the person(s) or organization(s) shown in the Schedule, but only with respect to liability for "bodily injury" or "property damage" caused, in whole or in part, by "your work" at the location designated and described in the Schedule of this endorsement performed for that additional insured and included in the "products-completed operations hazard".

However:

- The insurance afforded to such additional insured only applies to the extent permitted by law; and
- If coverage provided to the additional insured is required by a contract or agreement, the insurance afforded to such additional insured will not be broader than that which you are required by the contract or agreement to provide for such additional insured.

B. With respect to the insurance afforded to these additional insureds, the following is added to Section III – Limits Of Insurance:

If coverage provided to the additional insured is required by a contract or agreement, the most we will pay on behalf of the additional insured is the amount of insurance:

- **1.** Required by the contract or agreement; or
- Available under the applicable Limits of Insurance shown in the Declarations; whichever is less.

This endorsement shall not increase the applicable Limits of Insurance shown in the Declarations.



ADDITIONAL INSURED – MANAGERS OR LESSORS OF PREMISES

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

SCHEDULE

Designation Of Premises (Part Leased To You):

Name Of Person(s) Or Organization(s) (Additional Insured):

Any person or organization acting as a manager or lessor of a premises that you are required to name as an additional insured on this policy, under a written contract, lease or agreement currently in effect, or becoming effective during the term of this policy.

Additional Premium: Included

Information required to complete this Schedule, if not shown above, will be shown in the Declarations.

A. Section II – Who Is An Insured is amended to include as an additional insured the person(s) or organization(s) shown in the Schedule, but only with respect to liability arising out of the ownership, maintenance or use of that part of the premises leased to you, and only with respect to liability for "bodily injury", "property damage", or "personal and advertising injury", caused, in whole or in part, by your acts or omissions, or the acts or omissions of those acting on your behalf, subject to the following additional exclusions:

This insurance does not apply to:

- 1. Any "occurrence" which takes place after you cease to be a tenant in that premises.
- 2. Any offense which constitutes "personal and advertising injury" which is committed after you cease to be a tenant in that premises; or
- 3. Structural alterations, new construction or demolition operations performed by or on behalf of the person(s) or organization(s) shown in the Schedule.

However:

- 1. The insurance afforded to such additional insured only applies to the extent permitted by law; and
- 2. If coverage provided to the additional insured is required by a contract or agreement, the insurance afforded to such additional insured will not be broader than that which you are required by the contract or agreement to provide for such additional insured.
- **B.** With respect to the insurance afforded to these additional insured, the following is added to **Section III - Limits Of Insurance**:

If coverage provided to the additional insured is required by a contract or agreement, the most we will pay on behalf of the additional insured is the amount of insurance:

- 1. Required by the contract or agreement; or
- 2. Available under the applicable Limits of Insurance shown in the Declarations; whichever is less.

This endorsement shall not increase the applicable Limits of Insurance shown in the Declarations.

ANI-RRG-E67 08 17 Page 1 of 1



ASBESTOS EXCLUSION

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE FORM

This insurance does not apply to any claim, "suit" or cause of action for damages due to:

- "Bodily injury", "property damage", or "personal and advertising injury" arising or contributed, in whole or in part, by the actual, alleged, threatened or suspected inhalation of, contact with, exposure to, existence of or presence of asbestos or asbestos containing materials.
- 2. Any loss, cost or expense arising out of any:
 - Request, demand or order that any "insured" or others test for, monitor, clean up, remove, contain, treat, detoxify or neutralize, or in any way respond to or assess the effects of asbestos or asbestos-containing materials; or
 - b. Claim or suit by or on behalf of a governmental agency or entity for damages because of testing for, monitoring, cleaning up, removing, containing, treating, detoxifying or neutralizing, or in any way responding to or assessing the effects of asbestos or assesses containing materials.

We shall have no duty or obligation to provide or pay for the investigation or defense of any loss, cost, expense, claim or "suit" excluded under any provision set forth above.

Defense and Supplementary Payments shall not apply to any loss, cost, expense, claim or "suit" excluded under any provision set forth above.

ANI-RRG-E22 09 19 Page 1 of 1



EXCLUSION - BLOOD TESTING

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART
SOCIAL SERVICES PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY COVERAGE FORM

This insurance does not apply to claims for damages arising out of:

- Services in connection with the donating, drawing, or testing of blood, except for any evaluation, consultation or advice given by or on behalf of any insured in connection with such services;
- 2. Any error, omission, defect or deficiency in any such test performed;
- 3. The handling, transportation, distribution or storage of any blood product by any insured;
- 4. The liability of any insured for acts or omissions of any doctor of medicine, technician, phlebotomist, or nurse with respect to any activities listed in 1. through 3. above.
- 5. The liability of any insured for the negligent hiring or supervision of any employee, volunteer, independent contractor, or agent of the insured with respect to any activities listed in 1. through 3. above.

ANI RRG E15 01 17 Page 1 of 1



PROPERTY DAMAGE TO PERSONAL PROPERTY IN THE CARE, CUSTODY OR CONTROL OF THE INSURED

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART.

It is agreed that the following is added to COVERAGE A. BODILY INJURY AND PROPERTY DAMAGE LIABILITY, Number 2. Exclusions., Letter j. "Property damage" to: Item (4):

- (a) This exclusion applies to "property damage" to personal property in the care, custody or control of the insured when the personal property is valued greater than \$25,000. This is excess over any other valid collectible insurance.
- (b) Defense costs arising from "property damage" to personal property in the care, custody or control of the insured are limited to \$25,000 per claim or suit.

ANI-RRG E28 01 99 Page 1 of 1

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY

THIS ENDORSEMENT CHANGES THE POLICY. PLEASE READ IT CAREFULLY.

ADDITIONAL INSURED – CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART.

WHO IS AN INSURED (Section II) is amended to include as an insured:

- 1. Your members but only with respect to their liability for your activities or activities they perform on your behalf; and
- 2. Your trustees or members of the board of governors while acting within the scope of their duties as such on your behalf.

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE FORM

Various provisions in this policy restrict coverage. Read the entire policy carefully to determine rights, duties and what is and is not covered.

Throughout this policy the words "you" and "your" refer to the Named Insured shown in the Declarations, and any other person or organization qualifying as a Named Insured under this policy. The words "we", "us" and "our" refer to the company providing this insurance.

The word "insured" means any person or organization qualifying as such under Section ${\bf II}$ — Who Is An Insured.

Other words and phrases that appear in quotation marks have special meaning. Refer to Section ${\bf V}$ – Definitions.

SECTION I – COVERAGES

COVERAGE A – BODILY INJURY AND PROPERTY DAMAGE LIABILITY

1. Insuring Agreement

- a. We will pay those sums that the insured becomes legally obligated to pay as damages because of "bodily injury" or "property damage" to which this insurance applies. We will have the right and duty to defend the insured against any "suit" seeking those damages. However, we will have no duty to defend the insured against any "suit" seeking damages for "bodily injury" or "property damage" to which this insurance does not apply. We may, at our discretion, investigate any "occurrence" and settle any claim or "suit" that may result. But:
 - (1) The amount we will pay for damages is limited as described in Section III Limits Of Insurance; and
 - (2) Our right and duty to defend ends when we have used up the applicable limit of insurance in the payment of judgments or settlements under Coverages A or B or medical expenses under Coverage C.

No other obligation or liability to pay sums or perform acts or services is covered unless explicitly provided for under Supplementary Payments – Coverages A and B.

- **b.** This insurance applies to "bodily injury" and "property damage" only if:
 - (1) The "bodily injury" or "property damage" is caused by an "occurrence" that takes place in the "coverage territory";

- (2) The "bodily injury" or "property damage" occurs during the policy period; and
- (3) Prior to the policy period, no insured listed under Paragraph 1. of Section II Who Is An Insured and no "employee" authorized by you to give or receive notice of an "occurrence" or claim, knew that the "bodily injury" or "property damage" had occurred, in whole or in part. If such a listed insured or authorized "employee" knew, prior to the policy period, that the "bodily injury" or "property damage" occurred, then any continuation, change or resumption of such "bodily injury" or "property damage" during or after the policy period will be deemed to have been known prior to the policy period.
- c. "Bodily injury" or "property damage" which occurs during the policy period and was not, prior to the policy period, known to have occurred by any insured listed under Paragraph 1. of Section II Who Is An Insured or any "employee" authorized by you to give or receive notice of an "occurrence" or claim, includes any continuation, change or resumption of that "bodily injury" or "property damage" after the end of the policy period.
- d. "Bodily injury" or "property damage" will be deemed to have been known to have occurred at the earliest time when any insured listed under Paragraph 1. of Section II Who Is An Insured or any "employee" authorized by you to give or receive notice of an "occurrence" or claim:
 - (1) Reports all, or any part, of the "bodily injury" or "property damage" to us or any other insurer;
 - (2) Receives a written or verbal demand or claim for damages because of the "bodily injury" or "property damage"; or
 - (3) Becomes aware by any other means that "bodily injury" or "property damage" has occurred or has begun to occur.
- **e.** Damages because of "bodily injury" include damages claimed by any person or organization for care, loss of services or death resulting at any time from the "bodily injury".

2. Exclusions

This insurance does not apply to:

a. Expected Or Intended Injury

"Bodily injury" or "property damage" expected or intended from the standpoint of the insured. This exclusion does not apply to "bodily injury" resulting from the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property.

b. Contractual Liability

"Bodily injury" or "property damage" for which the insured is obligated to pay damages by reason of the assumption of liability in a contract or agreement. This exclusion does not apply to liability for damages:

- (1) That the insured would have in the absence of the contract or agreement; or
- (2) Assumed in a contract or agreement that is an "insured contract", provided the "bodily injury" or "property damage" occurs subsequent to the execution of the contract or agreement. Solely for the purposes of liability assumed in an "insured contract", reasonable attorneys' fees and necessary litigation expenses incurred by or for a party other than an insured are deemed to be damages because of "bodily injury" or "property damage", provided:
 - (a) Liability to such party for, or for the cost of, that party's defense has also been assumed in the same "insured contract"; and
 - (b) Such attorneys' fees and litigation expenses are for defense of that party against a civil or alternative dispute resolution proceeding in which damages to which this insurance applies are alleged.

c. Liquor Liability

"Bodily injury" or "property damage" for which any insured may be held liable by reason of:

- (1) Causing or contributing to the intoxication of any person;
- (2) The furnishing of alcoholic beverages to a person under the legal drinking age or under the influence of alcohol; or
- (3) Any statute, ordinance or regulation relating to the sale, gift, distribution or use of alcoholic beverages.

This exclusion applies even if the claims against any insured allege negligence or other wrongdoing in:

- (a) The supervision, hiring, employment, training or monitoring of others by that insured: or
- (b) Providing or failing to provide transportation with respect to any person that may be under the influence of alcohol:

if the "occurrence" which caused the "bodily injury" or "property damage", involved that which is described in Paragraph (1), (2) or (3) above.

However, this exclusion applies only if you are in the business of manufacturing, distributing, selling, serving or furnishing alcoholic beverages. For the purposes of this exclusion, permitting a person to bring alcoholic beverages on your premises, for consumption on your premises, whether or not a fee is charged or a license is required for such activity, is not by itself considered the business of selling, serving or furnishing alcoholic beverages.

d. Workers' Compensation And Similar Laws

Any obligation of the insured under a workers' compensation, disability benefits or unemployment compensation law or any similar law.

e. Employer's Liability

"Bodily injury" to:

- (1) An "employee" of the insured arising out of and in the course of:
 - (a) Employment by the insured; or
 - **(b)** Performing duties related to the conduct of the insured's business; or
- (2) The spouse, child, parent, brother or sister of that "employee" as a consequence of Paragraph (1) above.

This exclusion applies whether the insured may be liable as an employer or in any other capacity and to any obligation to share damages with or repay someone else who must pay damages because of the injury.

This exclusion does not apply to liability assumed by the insured under an "insured contract".

f. Pollution

- (1) "Bodily injury" or "property damage" arising out of the actual, alleged or threatened discharge, dispersal, seepage, migration, release or escape of "pollutants":
 - (a) At or from any premises, site or location which is or was at any time owned or occupied by, or rented or loaned to, any insured. However, this subparagraph does not apply to:
 - (i) "Bodily injury" if sustained within a building and caused by smoke, fumes, vapor or soot produced by or originating from equipment that is used to heat, cool or dehumidify the building, or equipment that is used to heat water for personal use, by the building's occupants or their guests;
 - (ii) "Bodily injury" or "property damage" for which you may be held liable, if you are a contractor and the owner or lessee of such premises, site or location has been added to your policy as an additional insured with respect to your ongoing operations performed for that additional insured at that premises, site or location and such premises, site or location is not and never was owned or occupied by, or rented or loaned to, any insured, other than that additional insured; or
 - (iii) "Bodily injury" or "property damage" arising out of heat, smoke or fumes from a "hostile fire";
 - (b) At or from any premises, site or location which is or was at any time used by or for any insured or others for the handling, storage, disposal, processing or treatment of waste;
 - (c) Which are or were at any time transported, handled, stored, treated, disposed of, or processed as waste by or for:
 - (i) Any insured; or
 - (ii) Any person or organization for whom you may be legally responsible; or

- (d) At or from any premises, site or location on which any insured or any contractors or subcontractors working directly or indirectly on any insured's behalf are performing operations if the "pollutants" are brought on or to the premises, site or location in connection with such operations by such insured, contractor or subcontractor. However, this subparagraph does not apply to:
 - (i) "Bodily injury" or "property damage" arising out of the escape of fuels, lubricants or other operating fluids which are needed to perform the electrical. hvdraulic normal mechanical functions necessary for the operation of "mobile equipment" or its parts, if such fuels, lubricants or other operating fluids escape from a vehicle part designed to hold, store or receive them. This exception does not apply if the "bodily injury" or "property damage" arises out of the intentional discharge, dispersal or release of the fuels. lubricants or other operating fluids, or if such fuels, lubricants or other operating fluids are brought on or to the premises, site or location with the intent that they be discharged, dispersed or released as part of the operations being performed by such insured, contractor or subcontractor:
 - (ii) "Bodily injury" or "property damage" sustained within a building and caused by the release of gases, fumes or vapors from materials brought into that building in connection with operations being performed by you or on your behalf by a contractor or subcontractor; or
 - (iii) "Bodily injury" or "property damage" arising out of heat, smoke or fumes from a "hostile fire".
- (e) At or from any premises, site or location on which any insured or any contractors or subcontractors working directly or indirectly on any insured's behalf are performing operations if the operations are to test for, monitor, clean up, remove, contain, treat, detoxify or neutralize, or in any way respond to, or assess the effects of, "pollutants".

- (2) Any loss, cost or expense arising out of any:
 - (a) Request, demand, order or statutory or regulatory requirement that any insured or others test for, monitor, clean up, remove, contain, treat, detoxify or neutralize, or in any way respond to, or assess the effects of, "pollutants"; or
 - (b) Claim or suit by or on behalf of a governmental authority for damages because of testing for, monitoring, cleaning up, removing, containing, treating, detoxifying or neutralizing, or in any way responding to, or assessing the effects of, "pollutants".

However, this paragraph does not apply to liability for damages because of "property damage" that the insured would have in the absence of such request, demand, order or statutory or regulatory requirement, or such claim or "suit" by or on behalf of a governmental authority.

g. Aircraft, Auto Or Watercraft

"Bodily injury" or "property damage" arising out of the ownership, maintenance, use or entrustment to others of any aircraft, "auto" or watercraft owned or operated by or rented or loaned to any insured. Use includes operation and "loading or unloading".

This exclusion applies even if the claims against any insured allege negligence or other wrongdoing in the supervision, hiring, employment, training or monitoring of others by that insured, if the "occurrence" which caused the "bodily injury" or "property damage" involved the ownership, maintenance, use or entrustment to others of any aircraft, "auto" or watercraft that is owned or operated by or rented or loaned to any insured.

This exclusion does not apply to:

- (1) A watercraft while ashore on premises you own or rent:
- (2) A watercraft you do not own that is:
 - (a) Less than 26 feet long; and
 - **(b)** Not being used to carry persons or property for a charge;
- (3) Parking an "auto" on, or on the ways next to, premises you own or rent, provided the "auto" is not owned by or rented or loaned to you or the insured;
- (4) Liability assumed under any "insured contract" for the ownership, maintenance or use of aircraft or watercraft; or

- (5) "Bodily injury" or "property damage" arising out of:
 - (a) The operation of machinery or equipment that is attached to, or part of, a land vehicle that would qualify under the definition of "mobile equipment" if it were not subject to a compulsory or financial responsibility law or other motor vehicle insurance law where it is licensed or principally garaged; or
 - (b) The operation of any of the machinery or equipment listed in Paragraph f.(2) or f.(3) of the definition of "mobile equipment".

h. Mobile Equipment

"Bodily injury" or "property damage" arising out of:

- (1) The transportation of "mobile equipment" by an "auto" owned or operated by or rented or loaned to any insured; or
- (2) The use of "mobile equipment" in, or while in practice for, or while being prepared for, any prearranged racing, speed, demolition, or stunting activity.

i. War

"Bodily injury" or "property damage", however caused, arising, directly or indirectly, out of:

- (1) War, including undeclared or civil war;
- (2) Warlike action by a military force, including action in hindering or defending against an actual or expected attack, by any government, sovereign or other authority using military personnel or other agents; or
- (3) Insurrection, rebellion, revolution, usurped power, or action taken by governmental authority in hindering or defending against any of these.

j. Damage To Property

"Property damage" to:

- (1) Property you own, rent, or occupy, including any costs or expenses incurred by you, or any other person, organization or entity, for repair, replacement, enhancement, restoration or maintenance of such property for any reason, including prevention of injury to a person or damage to another's property;
- (2) Premises you sell, give away or abandon, if the "property damage" arises out of any part of those premises;
- (3) Property loaned to you;

- (4) Personal property in the care, custody or control of the insured;
- (5) That particular part of real property on which you or any contractors or subcontractors working directly or indirectly on your behalf are performing operations, if the "property damage" arises out of those operations; or
- (6) That particular part of any property that must be restored, repaired or replaced because "your work" was incorrectly performed on it.

Paragraphs (1), (3) and (4) of this exclusion do not apply to "property damage" (other than damage by fire) to premises, including the contents of such premises, rented to you for a period of seven or fewer consecutive days. A separate limit of insurance applies to Damage To Premises Rented To You as described in Section III – Limits Of Insurance.

Paragraph (2) of this exclusion does not apply if the premises are "your work" and were never occupied, rented or held for rental by you.

Paragraphs (3), (4), (5) and (6) of this exclusion do not apply to liability assumed under a sidetrack agreement.

Paragraph **(6)** of this exclusion does not apply to "property damage" included in the "products-completed operations hazard".

k. Damage To Your Product

"Property damage" to "your product" arising out of it or any part of it.

I. Damage To Your Work

"Property damage" to "your work" arising out of it or any part of it and included in the "productscompleted operations hazard".

This exclusion does not apply if the damaged work or the work out of which the damage arises was performed on your behalf by a subcontractor.

m. Damage To Impaired Property Or Property Not Physically Injured

"Property damage" to "impaired property" or property that has not been physically injured, arising out of:

- (1) A defect, deficiency, inadequacy or dangerous condition in "your product" or "your work"; or
- (2) A delay or failure by you or anyone acting on your behalf to perform a contract or agreement in accordance with its terms.

This exclusion does not apply to the loss of use of other property arising out of sudden and accidental physical injury to "your product" or "your work" after it has been put to its intended use.

n. Recall Of Products, Work Or Impaired Property

Damages claimed for any loss, cost or expense incurred by you or others for the loss of use, withdrawal, recall, inspection, repair, replacement, adjustment, removal or disposal of:

- (1) "Your product";
- (2) "Your work"; or
- (3) "Impaired property";

if such product, work, or property is withdrawn or recalled from the market or from use by any person or organization because of a known or suspected defect, deficiency, inadequacy or dangerous condition in it.

o. Personal And Advertising Injury

"Bodily injury" arising out of "personal and advertising injury".

p. Electronic Data

Damages arising out of the loss of, loss of use of, damage to, corruption of, inability to access, or inability to manipulate electronic data.

However, this exclusion does not apply to liability for damages because of "bodily injury".

As used in this exclusion, electronic data means information, facts or programs stored as or on, created or used on, or transmitted to or from computer software, including systems and applications software, hard or floppy disks, CD-ROMs, tapes, drives, cells, data processing devices or any other media which are used with electronically controlled equipment.

q. Recording And Distribution Of Material Or Information In Violation Of Law

"Bodily injury" or "property damage" arising directly or indirectly out of any action or omission that violates or is alleged to violate:

- (1) The Telephone Consumer Protection Act (TCPA), including any amendment of or addition to such law;
- (2) The CAN-SPAM Act of 2003, including any amendment of or addition to such law;
- (3) The Fair Credit Reporting Act (FCRA), and any amendment of or addition to such law, including the Fair and Accurate Credit Transactions Act (FACTA); or

(4) Any federal, state or local statute, ordinance or regulation, other than the TCPA, CAN-SPAM Act of 2003 or FCRA and their amendments and additions, that addresses, prohibits, or limits the printing, dissemination, disposal, collecting, recording, sending, transmitting, communicating or distribution of material or information.

Exclusions **c.** through **n.** do not apply to damage by fire to premises while rented to you or temporarily occupied by you with permission of the owner. A separate limit of insurance applies to this coverage as described in Section **III** – Limits Of Insurance.

COVERAGE B – PERSONAL AND ADVERTISING INJURY LIABILITY

1. Insuring Agreement

- a. We will pay those sums that the insured becomes legally obligated to pay as damages because of "personal and advertising injury" to which this insurance applies. We will have the right and duty to defend the insured against any "suit" seeking those damages. However, we will have no duty to defend the insured against any "suit" seeking damages for "personal and advertising injury" to which this insurance does not apply. We may, at our discretion, investigate any offense and settle any claim or "suit" that may result. But:
 - (1) The amount we will pay for damages is limited as described in Section III Limits Of Insurance; and
 - (2) Our right and duty to defend end when we have used up the applicable limit of insurance in the payment of judgments or settlements under Coverages A or B or medical expenses under Coverage C.

No other obligation or liability to pay sums or perform acts or services is covered unless explicitly provided for under Supplementary Payments – Coverages **A** and **B**.

b. This insurance applies to "personal and advertising injury" caused by an offense arising out of your business but only if the offense was committed in the "coverage territory" during the policy period.

2. Exclusions

This insurance does not apply to:

a. Knowing Violation Of Rights Of Another

"Personal and advertising injury" caused by or at the direction of the insured with the knowledge that the act would violate the rights of another and would inflict "personal and advertising injury".

b. Material Published With Knowledge Of Falsity

"Personal and advertising injury" arising out of oral or written publication, in any manner, of material, if done by or at the direction of the insured with knowledge of its falsity.

c. Material Published Prior To Policy Period

"Personal and advertising injury" arising out of oral or written publication, in any manner, of material whose first publication took place before the beginning of the policy period.

d. Criminal Acts

"Personal and advertising injury" arising out of a criminal act committed by or at the direction of the insured.

e. Contractual Liability

"Personal and advertising injury" for which the insured has assumed liability in a contract or agreement. This exclusion does not apply to liability for damages that the insured would have in the absence of the contract or agreement.

f. Breach Of Contract

"Personal and advertising injury" arising out of a breach of contract, except an implied contract to use another's advertising idea in your "advertisement".

g. Quality Or Performance Of Goods – Failure To Conform To Statements

"Personal and advertising injury" arising out of the failure of goods, products or services to conform with any statement of quality or performance made in your "advertisement".

h. Wrong Description Of Prices

"Personal and advertising injury" arising out of the wrong description of the price of goods, products or services stated in your "advertisement".

i. Infringement Of Copyright, Patent, Trademark Or Trade Secret

"Personal and advertising injury" arising out of the infringement of copyright, patent, trademark, trade secret or other intellectual property rights. Under this exclusion, such other intellectual property rights do not include the use of another's advertising idea in your "advertisement".

However, this exclusion does not apply to infringement, in your "advertisement", of copyright, trade dress or slogan.

j. Insureds In Media And Internet Type Businesses

"Personal and advertising injury" committed by an insured whose business is:

- Advertising, broadcasting, publishing or telecasting;
- (2) Designing or determining content of web sites for others; or
- **(3)** An Internet search, access, content or service provider.

However, this exclusion does not apply to Paragraphs **14.a.**, **b.** and **c.** of "personal and advertising injury" under the Definitions section.

For the purposes of this exclusion, the placing of frames, borders or links, or advertising, for you or others anywhere on the Internet, is not by itself, considered the business of advertising, broadcasting, publishing or telecasting.

k. Electronic Chatrooms Or Bulletin Boards

"Personal and advertising injury" arising out of an electronic chatroom or bulletin board the insured hosts, owns, or over which the insured exercises control.

I. Unauthorized Use Of Another's Name Or Product

"Personal and advertising injury" arising out of the unauthorized use of another's name or product in your e-mail address, domain name or metatag, or any other similar tactics to mislead another's potential customers.

m. Pollution

"Personal and advertising injury" arising out of the actual, alleged or threatened discharge, dispersal, seepage, migration, release or escape of "pollutants" at any time.

n. Pollution-related

Any loss, cost or expense arising out of any:

- (1) Request, demand, order or statutory or regulatory requirement that any insured or others test for, monitor, clean up, remove, contain, treat, detoxify or neutralize, or in any way respond to, or assess the effects of, "pollutants"; or
- (2) Claim or suit by or on behalf of a governmental authority for damages because of testing for, monitoring, cleaning up, removing, containing, treating, detoxifying or neutralizing, or in any way responding to, or assessing the effects of, "pollutants".

o. War

"Personal and advertising injury", however caused, arising, directly or indirectly, out of:

- (1) War, including undeclared or civil war;
- (2) Warlike action by a military force, including action in hindering or defending against an actual or expected attack, by any government, sovereign or other authority using military personnel or other agents; or
- (3) Insurrection, rebellion, revolution, usurped power, or action taken by governmental authority in hindering or defending against any of these.

p. Recording And Distribution Of Material Or Information In Violation Of Law

"Personal and advertising injury" arising directly or indirectly out of any action or omission that violates or is alleged to violate:

- (1) The Telephone Consumer Protection Act (TCPA), including any amendment of or addition to such law:
- (2) The CAN-SPAM Act of 2003, including any amendment of or addition to such law;
- (3) The Fair Credit Reporting Act (FCRA), and any amendment of or addition to such law, including the Fair and Accurate Credit Transactions Act (FACTA); or
- (4) Any federal, state or local statute, ordinance or regulation, other than the TCPA, CAN-SPAM Act of 2003 or FCRA and their amendments and additions, that addresses, prohibits, or limits the printing, dissemination, disposal, collecting, recording, sending, transmitting, communicating or distribution of material or information.

COVERAGE C - MEDICAL PAYMENTS

1. Insuring Agreement

- a. We will pay medical expenses as described below for "bodily injury" caused by an accident:
 - (1) On premises you own or rent;
 - (2) On ways next to premises you own or rent;
 - **(3)** Because of your operations; provided that:
 - (a) The accident takes place in the "coverage territory" and during the policy period;
 - (b) The expenses are incurred and reported to us within one year of the date of the accident; and
 - **(c)** The injured person submits to examination, at our expense, by physicians of our choice as often as we reasonably require.
- b. We will make these payments regardless of fault. These payments will not exceed the applicable limit of insurance. We will pay reasonable expenses for:
 - First aid administered at the time of an accident;
 - (2) Necessary medical, surgical, X-ray and dental services, including prosthetic devices; and
 - (3) Necessary ambulance, hospital, professional nursing and funeral services.

2. Exclusions

We will not pay expenses for "bodily injury":

a. Any Insured

To any insured, except "volunteer workers".

b. Hired Person

To a person hired to do work for or on behalf of any insured or a tenant of any insured.

c. Injury On Normally Occupied Premises

To a person injured on that part of premises you own or rent that the person normally occupies.

d. Workers' Compensation And Similar Laws

To a person, whether or not an "employee" of any insured, if benefits for the "bodily injury" are payable or must be provided under a workers' compensation or disability benefits law or a similar law.

e. Athletics Activities

To a person injured while practicing, instructing or participating in any physical exercises or games, sports, or athletic contests.

f. Products-Completed Operations Hazard

Included within the "products-completed operations hazard".

g. Coverage A Exclusions

Excluded under Coverage A.

SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS – COVERAGES A AND B

- We will pay, with respect to any claim we investigate or settle, or any "suit" against an insured we defend:
 - a. All expenses we incur.
 - b. Up to \$250 for cost of bail bonds required because of accidents or traffic law violations arising out of the use of any vehicle to which the Bodily Injury Liability Coverage applies. We do not have to furnish these bonds.
 - **c.** The cost of bonds to release attachments, but only for bond amounts within the applicable limit of insurance. We do not have to furnish these bonds.
 - d. All reasonable expenses incurred by the insured at our request to assist us in the investigation or defense of the claim or "suit", including actual loss of earnings up to \$250 a day because of time off from work.
 - e. All court costs taxed against the insured in the "suit". However, these payments do not include attorneys' fees or attorneys' expenses taxed against the insured.
 - f. Prejudgment interest awarded against the insured on that part of the judgment we pay. If we make an offer to pay the applicable limit of insurance, we will not pay any prejudgment interest based on that period of time after the offer.

g. All interest on the full amount of any judgment that accrues after entry of the judgment and before we have paid, offered to pay, or deposited in court the part of the judgment that is within the applicable limit of insurance.

These payments will not reduce the limits of insurance.

- 2. If we defend an insured against a "suit" and an indemnitee of the insured is also named as a party to the "suit", we will defend that indemnitee if all of the following conditions are met:
 - a. The "suit" against the indemnitee seeks damages for which the insured has assumed the liability of the indemnitee in a contract or agreement that is an "insured contract";
 - **b.** This insurance applies to such liability assumed by the insured;
 - c. The obligation to defend, or the cost of the defense of, that indemnitee, has also been assumed by the insured in the same "insured contract";
 - d. The allegations in the "suit" and the information we know about the "occurrence" are such that no conflict appears to exist between the interests of the insured and the interests of the indemnitee:
 - e. The indemnitee and the insured ask us to conduct and control the defense of that indemnitee against such "suit" and agree that we can assign the same counsel to defend the insured and the indemnitee; and
 - f. The indemnitee:
 - **(1)** Agrees in writing to:
 - (a) Cooperate with us in the investigation, settlement or defense of the "suit";
 - (b) Immediately send us copies of any demands, notices, summonses or legal papers received in connection with the "suit":
 - **(c)** Notify any other insurer whose coverage is available to the indemnitee; and
 - (d) Cooperate with us with respect to coordinating other applicable insurance available to the indemnitee; and
 - (2) Provides us with written authorization to:
 - (a) Obtain records and other information related to the "suit"; and
 - **(b)** Conduct and control the defense of the indemnitee in such "suit".

So long as the above conditions are met, attorneys' fees incurred by us in the defense of that indemnitee, necessary litigation expenses incurred by us and necessary litigation expenses incurred by the indemnitee at our request will be paid as Supplementary Payments. Notwithstanding the provisions of Paragraph 2.b.(2) of Section I – Coverage A – Bodily Injury And Property Damage Liability, such payments will not be deemed to be damages for "bodily injury" and "property damage" and will not reduce the limits of insurance.

Our obligation to defend an insured's indemnitee and to pay for attorneys' fees and necessary litigation expenses as Supplementary Payments ends when we have used up the applicable limit of insurance in the payment of judgments or settlements or the conditions set forth above, or the terms of the agreement described in Paragraph f. above, are no longer met.

SECTION II – WHO IS AN INSURED

- 1. If you are designated in the Declarations as:
 - **a.** An individual, you and your spouse are insureds, but only with respect to the conduct of a business of which you are the sole owner.
 - **b.** A partnership or joint venture, you are an insured. Your members, your partners, and their spouses are also insureds, but only with respect to the conduct of your business.
 - **c.** A limited liability company, you are an insured. Your members are also insureds, but only with respect to the conduct of your business. Your managers are insureds, but only with respect to their duties as your managers.
 - d. An organization other than a partnership, joint venture or limited liability company, you are an insured. Your "executive officers" and directors are insureds, but only with respect to their duties as your officers or directors. Your stockholders are also insureds, but only with respect to their liability as stockholders.
 - e. A trust, you are an insured. Your trustees are also insureds, but only with respect to their duties as trustees.

- **2.** Each of the following is also an insured:
 - a. Your "volunteer workers" only while performing duties related to the conduct of your business, or your "employees", other than either your "executive officers" (if you are an organization other than a partnership, joint venture or limited liability company) or your managers (if you are a limited liability company), but only for acts within the scope of their employment by you or while performing duties related to the conduct of your business. However, none of these "employees" or "volunteer workers" are insureds for:
 - (1) "Bodily injury" or "personal and advertising injury":
 - (a) To you, to your partners or members (if you are a partnership or joint venture), to your members (if you are a limited liability company), to a co-"employee" while in the course of his or her employment or performing duties related to the conduct of your business, or to your other "volunteer workers" while performing duties related to the conduct of your business;
 - (b) To the spouse, child, parent, brother or sister of that co-"employee" or "volunteer worker" as a consequence of Paragraph (1)(a) above;
 - (c) For which there is any obligation to share damages with or repay someone else who must pay damages because of the injury described in Paragraph (1)(a) or (b) above; or
 - (d) Arising out of his or her providing or failing to provide professional health care services.
 - (2) "Property damage" to property:
 - (a) Owned, occupied or used by;
 - (b) Rented to, in the care, custody or control of, or over which physical control is being exercised for any purpose by;

you, any of your "employees", "volunteer workers", any partner or member (if you are a partnership or joint venture), or any member (if you are a limited liability company).

b. Any person (other than your "employee" or "volunteer worker"), or any organization while acting as your real estate manager.

- **c.** Any person or organization having proper temporary custody of your property if you die, but only:
 - (1) With respect to liability arising out of the maintenance or use of that property; and
 - (2) Until your legal representative has been appointed.
- **d.** Your legal representative if you die, but only with respect to duties as such. That representative will have all your rights and duties under this Coverage Part.
- 3. Any organization you newly acquire or form, other than a partnership, joint venture or limited liability company, and over which you maintain ownership or majority interest, will qualify as a Named Insured if there is no other similar insurance available to that organization. However:
 - a. Coverage under this provision is afforded only until the 90th day after you acquire or form the organization or the end of the policy period, whichever is earlier;
 - b. Coverage A does not apply to "bodily injury" or "property damage" that occurred before you acquired or formed the organization; and
 - c. Coverage B does not apply to "personal and advertising injury" arising out of an offense committed before you acquired or formed the organization.

No person or organization is an insured with respect to the conduct of any current or past partnership, joint venture or limited liability company that is not shown as a Named Insured in the Declarations.

SECTION III - LIMITS OF INSURANCE

- 1. The Limits of Insurance shown in the Declarations and the rules below fix the most we will pay regardless of the number of:
 - a. Insureds:
 - **b.** Claims made or "suits" brought; or
 - **c.** Persons or organizations making claims or bringing "suits".
- **2.** The General Aggregate Limit is the most we will pay for the sum of:
 - a. Medical expenses under Coverage C;
 - b. Damages under Coverage A, except damages because of "bodily injury" or "property damage" included in the "products-completed operations hazard"; and
 - c. Damages under Coverage B.

- 3. The Products-Completed Operations Aggregate Limit is the most we will pay under Coverage A for damages because of "bodily injury" and "property damage" included in the "products-completed operations hazard".
- 4. Subject to Paragraph 2. above, the Personal And Advertising Injury Limit is the most we will pay under Coverage B for the sum of all damages because of all "personal and advertising injury" sustained by any one person or organization.
- **5.** Subject to Paragraph **2.** or **3.** above, whichever applies, the Each Occurrence Limit is the most we will pay for the sum of:
 - a. Damages under Coverage A; and
 - b. Medical expenses under Coverage C

because of all "bodily injury" and "property damage" arising out of any one "occurrence".

- 6. Subject to Paragraph 5. above, the Damage To Premises Rented To You Limit is the most we will pay under Coverage A for damages because of "property damage" to any one premises, while rented to you, or in the case of damage by fire, while rented to you or temporarily occupied by you with permission of the owner.
- 7. Subject to Paragraph 5. above, the Medical Expense Limit is the most we will pay under Coverage C for all medical expenses because of "bodily injury" sustained by any one person.

The Limits of Insurance of this Coverage Part apply separately to each consecutive annual period and to any remaining period of less than 12 months, starting with the beginning of the policy period shown in the Declarations, unless the policy period is extended after issuance for an additional period of less than 12 months. In that case, the additional period will be deemed part of the last preceding period for purposes of determining the Limits of Insurance.

SECTION IV – COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY CONDITIONS

1. Bankruptcy

Bankruptcy or insolvency of the insured or of the insured's estate will not relieve us of our obligations under this Coverage Part.

2. Duties In The Event Of Occurrence, Offense, Claim Or Suit

- a. You must see to it that we are notified as soon as practicable of an "occurrence" or an offense which may result in a claim. To the extent possible, notice should include:
 - (1) How, when and where the "occurrence" or offense took place:
 - (2) The names and addresses of any injured persons and witnesses; and

- (3) The nature and location of any injury or damage arising out of the "occurrence" or offense.
- **b.** If a claim is made or "suit" is brought against any insured, you must:
 - (1) Immediately record the specifics of the claim or "suit" and the date received; and
 - (2) Notify us as soon as practicable.

You must see to it that we receive written notice of the claim or "suit" as soon as practicable.

- c. You and any other involved insured must:
 - (1) Immediately send us copies of any demands, notices, summonses or legal papers received in connection with the claim or "suit":
 - **(2)** Authorize us to obtain records and other information:
 - (3) Cooperate with us in the investigation or settlement of the claim or defense against the "suit": and
 - (4) Assist us, upon our request, in the enforcement of any right against any person or organization which may be liable to the insured because of injury or damage to which this insurance may also apply.
- d. No insured will, except at that insured's own cost, voluntarily make a payment, assume any obligation, or incur any expense, other than for first aid, without our consent.

3. Legal Action Against Us

No person or organization has a right under this Coverage Part:

- To join us as a party or otherwise bring us into a "suit" asking for damages from an insured; or
- **b.** To sue us on this Coverage Part unless all of its terms have been fully complied with.

A person or organization may sue us to recover on an agreed settlement or on a final judgment against an insured; but we will not be liable for damages that are not payable under the terms of this Coverage Part or that are in excess of the applicable limit of insurance. An agreed settlement means a settlement and release of liability signed by us, the insured and the claimant or the claimant's legal representative.

4. Other Insurance

If other valid and collectible insurance is available to the insured for a loss we cover under Coverages **A** or **B** of this Coverage Part, our obligations are limited as follows:

a. Primary Insurance

This insurance is primary except when Paragraph **b.** below applies. If this insurance is primary, our obligations are not affected unless any of the other insurance is also primary. Then, we will share with all that other insurance by the method described in Paragraph **c.** below.

b. Excess Insurance

- (1) This insurance is excess over:
 - (a) Any of the other insurance, whether primary, excess, contingent or on any other basis:
 - (i) That is Fire, Extended Coverage, Builder's Risk, Installation Risk or similar coverage for "your work";
 - (ii) That is Fire insurance for premises rented to you or temporarily occupied by you with permission of the owner;
 - (iii) That is insurance purchased by you to cover your liability as a tenant for "property damage" to premises rented to you or temporarily occupied by you with permission of the owner; or
 - (iv) If the loss arises out of the maintenance or use of aircraft, "autos" or watercraft to the extent not subject to Exclusion g. of Section I Coverage A Bodily Injury And Property Damage Liability.
 - (b) Any other primary insurance available to you covering liability for damages arising out of the premises or operations, or the products and completed operations, for which you have been added as an additional insured.
- (2) When this insurance is excess, we will have no duty under Coverages A or B to defend the insured against any "suit" if any other insurer has a duty to defend the insured against that "suit". If no other insurer defends, we will undertake to do so, but we will be entitled to the insured's rights against all those other insurers.

- (3) When this insurance is excess over other insurance, we will pay only our share of the amount of the loss, if any, that exceeds the sum of:
 - (a) The total amount that all such other insurance would pay for the loss in the absence of this insurance; and
 - (b) The total of all deductible and selfinsured amounts under all that other insurance.
- (4) We will share the remaining loss, if any, with any other insurance that is not described in this Excess Insurance provision and was not bought specifically to apply in excess of the Limits of Insurance shown in the Declarations of this Coverage Part.

c. Method Of Sharing

If all of the other insurance permits contribution by equal shares, we will follow this method also. Under this approach each insurer contributes equal amounts until it has paid its applicable limit of insurance or none of the loss remains, whichever comes first.

If any of the other insurance does not permit contribution by equal shares, we will contribute by limits. Under this method, each insurer's share is based on the ratio of its applicable limit of insurance to the total applicable limits of insurance of all insurers.

5. Premium Audit

- a. We will compute all premiums for this Coverage Part in accordance with our rules and rates.
- b. Premium shown in this Coverage Part as advance premium is a deposit premium only. At the close of each audit period we will compute the earned premium for that period and send notice to the first Named Insured. The due date for audit and retrospective premiums is the date shown as the due date on the bill. If the sum of the advance and audit premiums paid for the policy period is greater than the earned premium, we will return the excess to the first Named Insured.
- c. The first Named Insured must keep records of the information we need for premium computation, and send us copies at such times as we may request.

6. Representations

By accepting this policy, you agree:

a. The statements in the Declarations are accurate and complete;

- **b.** Those statements are based upon representations you made to us; and
- **c.** We have issued this policy in reliance upon your representations.

7. Separation Of Insureds

Except with respect to the Limits of Insurance, and any rights or duties specifically assigned in this Coverage Part to the first Named Insured, this insurance applies:

- a. As if each Named Insured were the only Named Insured; and
- **b.** Separately to each insured against whom claim is made or "suit" is brought.

8. Transfer Of Rights Of Recovery Against Others To Us

If the insured has rights to recover all or part of any payment we have made under this Coverage Part, those rights are transferred to us. The insured must do nothing after loss to impair them. At our request, the insured will bring "suit" or transfer those rights to us and help us enforce them.

9. When We Do Not Renew

If we decide not to renew this Coverage Part, we will mail or deliver to the first Named Insured shown in the Declarations written notice of the nonrenewal not less than 30 days before the expiration date.

If notice is mailed, proof of mailing will be sufficient proof of notice.

SECTION V – DEFINITIONS

- "Advertisement" means a notice that is broadcast or published to the general public or specific market segments about your goods, products or services for the purpose of attracting customers or supporters. For the purposes of this definition:
 - **a.** Notices that are published include material placed on the Internet or on similar electronic means of communication; and
 - b. Regarding web sites, only that part of a web site that is about your goods, products or services for the purposes of attracting customers or supporters is considered an advertisement.

2. "Auto" means:

- **a.** A land motor vehicle, trailer or semitrailer designed for travel on public roads, including any attached machinery or equipment; or
- **b.** Any other land vehicle that is subject to a compulsory or financial responsibility law or other motor vehicle insurance law where it is licensed or principally garaged.

- However, "auto" does not include "mobile equipment".
- **3.** "Bodily injury" means bodily injury, sickness or disease sustained by a person, including death resulting from any of these at any time.
- 4. "Coverage territory" means:
 - a. The United States of America (including its territories and possessions), Puerto Rico and Canada:
 - b. International waters or airspace, but only if the injury or damage occurs in the course of travel or transportation between any places included in Paragraph a. above; or
 - **c.** All other parts of the world if the injury or damage arises out of:
 - (1) Goods or products made or sold by you in the territory described in Paragraph a. above;
 - (2) The activities of a person whose home is in the territory described in Paragraph a. above, but is away for a short time on your business; or
 - (3) "Personal and advertising injury" offenses that take place through the Internet or similar electronic means of communication;

provided the insured's responsibility to pay damages is determined in a "suit" on the merits, in the territory described in Paragraph **a.** above or in a settlement we agree to.

- **5.** "Employee" includes a "leased worker". "Employee" does not include a "temporary worker".
- **6.** "Executive officer" means a person holding any of the officer positions created by your charter, constitution, bylaws or any other similar governing document.
- "Hostile fire" means one which becomes uncontrollable or breaks out from where it was intended to be.
- **8.** "Impaired property" means tangible property, other than "your product" or "your work", that cannot be used or is less useful because:
 - **a.** It incorporates "your product" or "your work" that is known or thought to be defective, deficient, inadequate or dangerous; or
 - **b.** You have failed to fulfill the terms of a contract or agreement;

if such property can be restored to use by the repair, replacement, adjustment or removal of "your product" or "your work" or your fulfilling the terms of the contract or agreement.

- 9. "Insured contract" means:
 - a. A contract for a lease of premises. However, that portion of the contract for a lease of premises that indemnifies any person or organization for damage by fire to premises while rented to you or temporarily occupied by you with permission of the owner is not an "insured contract":
 - b. A sidetrack agreement;
 - **c.** Any easement or license agreement, except in connection with construction or demolition operations on or within 50 feet of a railroad;
 - d. An obligation, as required by ordinance, to indemnify a municipality, except in connection with work for a municipality;
 - e. An elevator maintenance agreement;
 - f. That part of any other contract or agreement pertaining to your business (including an indemnification of a municipality in connection with work performed for a municipality) under which you assume the tort liability of another party to pay for "bodily injury" or "property damage" to a third person or organization. Tort liability means a liability that would be imposed by law in the absence of any contract or agreement.

Paragraph **f.** does not include that part of any contract or agreement:

- (1) That indemnifies a railroad for "bodily injury" or "property damage" arising out of construction or demolition operations, within 50 feet of any railroad property and affecting any railroad bridge or trestle, tracks, road-beds, tunnel, underpass or crossing;
- (2) That indemnifies an architect, engineer or surveyor for injury or damage arising out of:
 - (a) Preparing, approving, or failing to prepare or approve, maps, shop drawings, opinions, reports, surveys, field orders, change orders or drawings and specifications; or
 - **(b)** Giving directions or instructions, or failing to give them, if that is the primary cause of the injury or damage; or
- (3) Under which the insured, if an architect, engineer or surveyor, assumes liability for an injury or damage arising out of the insured's rendering or failure to render professional services, including those listed in (2) above and supervisory, inspection, architectural or engineering activities.

- 10. "Leased worker" means a person leased to you by a labor leasing firm under an agreement between you and the labor leasing firm, to perform duties related to the conduct of your business. "Leased worker" does not include a "temporary worker".
- **11.** "Loading or unloading" means the handling of property:
 - a. After it is moved from the place where it is accepted for movement into or onto an aircraft, watercraft or "auto";
 - **b.** While it is in or on an aircraft, watercraft or "auto"; or
 - c. While it is being moved from an aircraft, watercraft or "auto" to the place where it is finally delivered;

but "loading or unloading" does not include the movement of property by means of a mechanical device, other than a hand truck, that is not attached to the aircraft, watercraft or "auto".

- **12.** "Mobile equipment" means any of the following types of land vehicles, including any attached machinery or equipment:
 - a. Bulldozers, farm machinery, forklifts and other vehicles designed for use principally off public roads;
 - **b.** Vehicles maintained for use solely on or next to premises you own or rent:
 - **c.** Vehicles that travel on crawler treads;
 - **d.** Vehicles, whether self-propelled or not, maintained primarily to provide mobility to permanently mounted:
 - Power cranes, shovels, loaders, diggers or drills; or
 - (2) Road construction or resurfacing equipment such as graders, scrapers or rollers;
 - e. Vehicles not described in Paragraph a., b., c. or d. above that are not self-propelled and are maintained primarily to provide mobility to permanently attached equipment of the following types:
 - (1) Air compressors, pumps and generators, including spraying, welding, building cleaning, geophysical exploration, lighting and well servicing equipment; or
 - (2) Cherry pickers and similar devices used to raise or lower workers;
 - **f.** Vehicles not described in Paragraph **a., b., c.** or **d.** above maintained primarily for purposes other than the transportation of persons or cargo.

However, self-propelled vehicles with the following types of permanently attached equipment are not "mobile equipment" but will be considered "autos":

- (1) Equipment designed primarily for:
 - (a) Snow removal;
 - **(b)** Road maintenance, but not construction or resurfacing; or
 - (c) Street cleaning;
- (2) Cherry pickers and similar devices mounted on automobile or truck chassis and used to raise or lower workers; and
- (3) Air compressors, pumps and generators, including spraying, welding, building cleaning, geophysical exploration, lighting and well servicing equipment.

However, "mobile equipment" does not include any land vehicles that are subject to a compulsory or financial responsibility law or other motor vehicle insurance law where it is licensed or principally garaged. Land vehicles subject to a compulsory or financial responsibility law or other motor vehicle insurance law are considered "autos".

- **13.** "Occurrence" means an accident, including continuous or repeated exposure to substantially the same general harmful conditions.
- **14.** "Personal and advertising injury" means injury, including consequential "bodily injury", arising out of one or more of the following offenses:
 - **a.** False arrest, detention or imprisonment;
 - **b.** Malicious prosecution;
 - c. The wrongful eviction from, wrongful entry into, or invasion of the right of private occupancy of a room, dwelling or premises that a person occupies, committed by or on behalf of its owner, landlord or lessor;
 - d. Oral or written publication, in any manner, of material that slanders or libels a person or organization or disparages a person's or organization's goods, products or services;
 - e. Oral or written publication, in any manner, of material that violates a person's right of privacy;
 - f. The use of another's advertising idea in your "advertisement"; or
 - **g.** Infringing upon another's copyright, trade dress or slogan in your "advertisement".
- 15. "Pollutants" mean any solid, liquid, gaseous or thermal irritant or contaminant, including smoke, vapor, soot, fumes, acids, alkalis, chemicals and waste. Waste includes materials to be recycled, reconditioned or reclaimed.

- **16.** "Products-completed operations hazard":
 - a. Includes all "bodily injury" and "property damage" occurring away from premises you own or rent and arising out of "your product" or "your work" except:
 - (1) Products that are still in your physical possession; or
 - (2) Work that has not yet been completed or abandoned. However, "your work" will be deemed completed at the earliest of the following times:
 - (a) When all of the work called for in your contract has been completed.
 - (b) When all of the work to be done at the job site has been completed if your contract calls for work at more than one job site.
 - (c) When that part of the work done at a job site has been put to its intended use by any person or organization other than another contractor or subcontractor working on the same project.

Work that may need service, maintenance, correction, repair or replacement, but which is otherwise complete, will be treated as completed.

- **b.** Does not include "bodily injury" or "property damage" arising out of:
 - (1) The transportation of property, unless the injury or damage arises out of a condition in or on a vehicle not owned or operated by you, and that condition was created by the "loading or unloading" of that vehicle by any insured;
 - (2) The existence of tools, uninstalled equipment or abandoned or unused materials; or
 - (3) Products or operations for which the classification, listed in the Declarations or in a policy Schedule, states that productscompleted operations are subject to the General Aggregate Limit.
- 17. "Property damage" means:
 - a. Physical injury to tangible property, including all resulting loss of use of that property. All such loss of use shall be deemed to occur at the time of the physical injury that caused it; or
 - b. Loss of use of tangible property that is not physically injured. All such loss of use shall be deemed to occur at the time of the "occurrence" that caused it.

For the purposes of this insurance, electronic data is not tangible property.

As used in this definition, electronic data means information, facts or programs stored as or on, created or used on, or transmitted to or from computer software, including systems and applications software, hard or floppy disks, CD-ROMs, tapes, drives, cells, data processing devices or any other media which are used with electronically controlled equipment.

- **18.** "Suit" means a civil proceeding in which damages because of "bodily injury", "property damage" or "personal and advertising injury" to which this insurance applies are alleged. "Suit" includes:
 - a. An arbitration proceeding in which such damages are claimed and to which the insured must submit or does submit with our consent; or
 - b. Any other alternative dispute resolution proceeding in which such damages are claimed and to which the insured submits with our consent.
- **19.** "Temporary worker" means a person who is furnished to you to substitute for a permanent "employee" on leave or to meet seasonal or short-term workload conditions.
- 20. "Volunteer worker" means a person who is not your "employee", and who donates his or her work and acts at the direction of and within the scope of duties determined by you, and is not paid a fee, salary or other compensation by you or anyone else for their work performed for you.

21. "Your product":

- a. Means:
 - (1) Any goods or products, other than real property, manufactured, sold, handled, distributed or disposed of by:
 - (a) You;
 - (b) Others trading under your name; or
 - (c) A person or organization whose business or assets you have acquired; and
 - (2) Containers (other than vehicles), materials, parts or equipment furnished in connection with such goods or products.

b. Includes:

- (1) Warranties or representations made at any time with respect to the fitness, quality, durability, performance or use of "your product"; and
- **(2)** The providing of or failure to provide warnings or instructions.
- c. Does not include vending machines or other property rented to or located for the use of others but not sold.

22. "Your work":

- a. Means:
 - Work or operations performed by you or on your behalf; and
 - **(2)** Materials, parts or equipment furnished in connection with such work or operations.

b. Includes:

- (1) Warranties or representations made at any time with respect to the fitness, quality, durability, performance or use of "your work"; and
- **(2)** The providing of or failure to provide warnings or instructions.

COMMON POLICY CONDITIONS

All Coverage Parts included in this policy are subject to the following conditions.

A. Cancellation

- The first Named Insured shown in the Declarations may cancel this policy by mailing or delivering to us advance written notice of cancellation
- 2. We may cancel this policy by mailing or delivering to the first Named Insured written notice of cancellation at least:
 - a. 10 days before the effective date of cancellation if we cancel for nonpayment of premium; or
 - **b.** 30 days before the effective date of cancellation if we cancel for any other reason.
- We will mail or deliver our notice to the first Named Insured's last mailing address known to us.
- Notice of cancellation will state the effective date of cancellation. The policy period will end on that date.
- 5. If this policy is cancelled, we will send the first Named Insured any premium refund due. If we cancel, the refund will be pro rata. If the first Named Insured cancels, the refund may be less than pro rata. The cancellation will be effective even if we have not made or offered a refund.
- If notice is mailed, proof of mailing will be sufficient proof of notice.

B. Changes

This policy contains all the agreements between you and us concerning the insurance afforded. The first Named Insured shown in the Declarations is authorized to make changes in the terms of this policy with our consent. This policy's terms can be amended or waived only by endorsement issued by us and made a part of this policy.

C. Examination Of Your Books And Records

We may examine and audit your books and records as they relate to this policy at any time during the policy period and up to three years afterward.

D. Inspections And Surveys

- 1. We have the right to:
 - **a.** Make inspections and surveys at any time;

- Give you reports on the conditions we find;
 and
- c. Recommend changes.
- 2. We are not obligated to make any inspections, surveys, reports or recommendations and any such actions we do undertake relate only to insurability and the premiums to be charged. We do not make safety inspections. We do not undertake to perform the duty of any person or organization to provide for the health or safety of workers or the public. And we do not warrant that conditions:
 - a. Are safe or healthful; or
 - b. Comply with laws, regulations, codes or standards.
- Paragraphs 1. and 2. of this condition apply not only to us, but also to any rating, advisory, rate service or similar organization which makes insurance inspections, surveys, reports or recommendations.
- 4. Paragraph 2. of this condition does not apply to any inspections, surveys, reports or recommendations we may make relative to certification, under state or municipal statutes, ordinances or regulations, of boilers, pressure vessels or elevators.

E. Premiums

The first Named Insured shown in the Declarations:

- Is responsible for the payment of all premiums; and
- Will be the payee for any return premiums we pay.

F. Transfer Of Your Rights And Duties Under This Policy

Your rights and duties under this policy may not be transferred without our written consent except in the case of death of an individual named insured.

If you die, your rights and duties will be transferred to your legal representative but only while acting within the scope of duties as your legal representative. Until your legal representative is appointed, anyone having proper temporary custody of your property will have your rights and duties but only with respect to that property.



CONSTRUCTION AND CONVERSION EXCLUSION

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART SOCIAL SERVICE PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY COVERAGE FORM

This insurance does not apply to "bodily injury", "property damage", "personal and advertising injury" or any claim for "damages" caused by or arising out of or in any way related to the following:

- 1. Any "construction" conducted by you or on your behalf; or,
- 2. "Your work" on any building or other structure which is deemed completed for which a claim relating to "construction" has been presented; or,
- 3. "Your work" which is completed and may need correction, replacement or repair.

For purposes of this endorsement, "your work" will be deemed completed at the earliest of the following times:

- 1. When all of the work called for in your contract has been completed.
- 2. When all of the work to be done at each specific job site has been completed if your contract calls for work at more than one job site.
- 3. When that part of the work done at the job site has been put to its intended use by any person or organization other than another contractor or subcontractor working on the same project.

For the purpose of this endorsement, "construction" is defined as all operations, including "your work" caused by, arising out of or in any way related to original construction, development, conversion, demolition, remodeling and all other changes, structural and non-structural, to any building or structure.

For purposes of this endorsement, "your work" is defined to mean work or operations performed by you or on your behalf and materials, parts or equipment furnished in connection with such work or operations. "Your work" is defined to include warranties or representation made at any time with respect to the fitness, quality, durability, performance or use of "your work"; and the providing of or failure to provide warnings or instructions.

This exclusion does not apply to:

- 1. Service or maintenance of a building or structure which is owned by or leased to you; or,
- 2. "Construction", including "your work", that has not yet been completed or has not otherwise been abandoned.

ANI-RRG-E34 09 18 Page 1 of 1



EMPLOYEE PERSONAL AUTO REIMBURSEMENT

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

We agree to pay the lesser of the personal auto insurance comprehensive deductible, or the actual cost of repair in the absence of personal auto insurance comprehensive coverage, up to \$1,000 to an employee or volunteer of the Insured if the personal auto of the employee or volunteer is damaged by a client of the Insured. The most we will pay during a policy term is limited to \$3,000.

ANI-RRG E29 12 09 Page 1 of 1

EMPLOYMENT-RELATED PRACTICES EXCLUSION

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

A. The following exclusion is added to Paragraph 2., Exclusions of Section I – Coverage A – Bodily Injury And Property Damage Liability:

This insurance does not apply to:

"Bodily injury" to:

- (1) A person arising out of any:
 - (a) Refusal to employ that person;
 - **(b)** Termination of that person's employment;
 - (c) Employment-related practices, policies, acts or omissions, such as coercion, demotion, evaluation, reassignment, discipline, defamation, harassment, humiliation, discrimination or malicious prosecution directed at that person; or
- (2) The spouse, child, parent, brother or sister of that person as a consequence of "bodily injury" to that person at whom any of the employmentrelated practices described in Paragraphs (a), (b), or (c) above is directed.

This exclusion applies:

- (1) Whether the injury-causing event described in Paragraphs (a), (b) or (c) above occurs before employment, during employment or after employment of that person;
- (2) Whether the insured may be liable as an employer or in any other capacity; and
- (3) To any obligation to share damages with or repay someone else who must pay damages because of the injury.

B. The following exclusion is added to Paragraph 2.,
 Exclusions of Section I – Coverage B – Personal And Advertising Injury Liability:

This insurance does not apply to:

"Personal and advertising injury" to:

- (1) A person arising out of any:
 - (a) Refusal to employ that person;
 - (b) Termination of that person's employment; or
 - (c) Employment-related practices, policies, acts or omissions, such as coercion, demotion, evaluation, reassignment, discipline, defamation, harassment, humiliation, discrimination or malicious prosecution directed at that person; or
- (2) The spouse, child, parent, brother or sister of that person as a consequence of "personal and advertising injury" to that person at whom any of the employment-related practices described in Paragraphs (a), (b), or (c) above is directed.

This exclusion applies:

- (1) Whether the injury-causing event described in Paragraphs (a), (b) or (c) above occurs before employment, during employment or after employment of that person;
- (2) Whether the insured may be liable as an employer or in any other capacity; and
- (3) To any obligation to share damages with or repay someone else who must pay damages because of the injury.

EXCLUSION – UNMANNED AIRCRAFT

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

A. Exclusion 2.g. Aircraft, Auto Or Watercraft under Section I – Coverage A – Bodily Injury And Property Damage Liability is replaced by the following:

2. Exclusions

This insurance does not apply to:

g. Aircraft, Auto Or Watercraft

(1) Unmanned Aircraft

"Bodily injury" or "property damage" arising out of the ownership, maintenance, use or entrustment to others of any aircraft that is an "unmanned aircraft". Use includes operation and "loading or unloading".

This Paragraph **g.(1)** applies even if the claims against any insured allege negligence or other wrongdoing in the supervision, hiring, employment, training or monitoring of others by that insured, if the "occurrence" which caused the "bodily injury" or "property damage" involved the ownership, maintenance, use or entrustment to others of any aircraft that is an "unmanned aircraft".

(2) Aircraft (Other Than Unmanned Aircraft), Auto Or Watercraft

"Bodily injury" or "property damage" arising out of the ownership, maintenance, use or entrustment to others of any aircraft (other than "unmanned aircraft"), "auto" or watercraft owned or operated by or rented or loaned to any insured. Use includes operation and "loading or unloading".

This Paragraph **g.(2)** applies even if the claims against any insured allege negligence or other wrongdoing in the supervision, hiring, employment, training or monitoring of others by that insured, if the "occurrence" which caused the "bodily injury" or "property damage" involved the ownership, maintenance, use or entrustment to others of any aircraft (other than "unmanned aircraft"), "auto" or watercraft that is owned or operated by or rented or loaned to any insured.

This Paragraph **g.(2)** does not apply to:

- (a) A watercraft while ashore on premises you own or rent;
- **(b)** A watercraft you do not own that is:
 - (i) Less than 26 feet long; and
 - (ii) Not being used to carry persons or property for a charge;
- (c) Parking an "auto" on, or on the ways next to, premises you own or rent, provided the "auto" is not owned by or rented or loaned to you or the insured;
- (d) Liability assumed under any "insured contract" for the ownership, maintenance or use of aircraft or watercraft; or

- **(e)** "Bodily injury" or "property damage" arising out of:
 - (i) The operation of machinery or equipment that is attached to, or part of, a land vehicle that would qualify under the definition of "mobile equipment" if it were not subject to a compulsory or financial responsibility law or other motor vehicle insurance law where it is licensed or principally garaged; or
 - (ii) The operation of any of the machinery or equipment listed in Paragraph f.(2) or f.(3) of the definition of "mobile equipment".
- B. The following exclusion is added to Paragraph 2.
 Exclusions of Coverage B Personal And Advertising Injury Liability:

2. Exclusions

This insurance does not apply to:

Unmanned Aircraft

"Personal and advertising injury" arising out of the ownership, maintenance, use or entrustment to others of any aircraft that is an "unmanned aircraft". Use includes operation and "loading or unloading". This exclusion applies even if the claims against any insured allege negligence or other wrongdoing in the supervision, hiring, employment, training or monitoring of others by that insured, if the offense which caused the "personal and advertising injury" involved the ownership, maintenance, use or entrustment to others of any aircraft that is an "unmanned aircraft".

This exclusion does not apply to:

- **a.** The use of another's advertising idea in your "advertisement"; or
- **b.** Infringing upon another's copyright, trade dress or slogan in your "advertisement".
- C. The following definition is added to the **Definitions** section:

"Unmanned aircraft" means an aircraft that is not:

- 1. Designed;
- 2. Manufactured; or
- 3. Modified after manufacture;

to be controlled directly by a person from within or on the aircraft.

EXCLUSION OF CERTIFIED ACTS OF TERRORISM

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART LIQUOR LIABILITY COVERAGE PART EMPLOYEE BENEFITS LIABILITY COVERAGE IMPROPER SEXUAL CONDUCT AND PHYSICAL ABUSE LIABILITY COVERAGE PART DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS LIABILITY POLICY

A. The following exclusion is added:

This insurance does not apply to:

TERRORISM

"Any injury or damage" arising, directly or indirectly, out of a "certified act of terrorism".

- **B.** The following definitions are added:
 - 1. For the purposes of this endorsement, "any injury or damage" means any injury or damage covered under any Coverage Part to which this endorsement is applicable, and includes but is not limited to "bodily injury", "property damage", "personal and advertising injury", "injury" or "environmental damage" as may be defined in any applicable Coverage Part.
 - 2. "Certified act of terrorism" means an act that is certified by the Secretary of the Treasury, in accordance with the provisions of the federal Terrorism Risk Insurance Act, to be an act of terrorism pursuant to such Act. The criteria contained in the Terrorism Risk Insurance Act for a "certified act of terrorism" include the following:
 - a. The act resulted in insured losses in excess of \$5 million in the aggregate, attributable to all types of insurance subject to the Terrorism Risk Insurance Act; and

- b. The act is a violent act or an act that is dangerous to human life, property or infrastructure and is committed by an individual or individuals as part of an effort to coerce the civilian population of the United States or to influence the policy or affect the conduct of the United States Government by coercion.
- **C.** The terms and limitations of any terrorism exclusion, or the inapplicability or omission of a terrorism exclusion, do not serve to create coverage for injury or damage that is otherwise excluded under this Coverage Part.



FIREARMS SUBLIMIT ENDORSEMENT

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE FORM

SECTION I - COVERAGES

COVERAGE A - BODILY INJURY AND PROPERTY DAMAGE LIABILITY

2. Exclusions, is amended to include:

r. Firearms

"Bodily injury" or "property damage" for damages in excess of \$1,000,000, which are caused by, arises out of, or in any way related to:

- (a) The use of or failure to use any "firearm" by, at the instruction of, at the direction of, or arising out of any act or omission by you, any insured, or contractor, subcontractor or independent contractor for whom you or any insured is legally responsible:
- (b) The negligent employment, investigation, hiring, supervision, training or retention by you, any insured, or any contractor, subcontractor or independent contractor for whom you or any insured is legally responsible, with respect to the use of or failure to use any "firearm"; or
- (c) The rendering of, or failure to render care necessitated by anyone injured by the use of or failure to use any "firearm" by you, any insured or by any contractor, subcontractor or independent contractor for whom you or any insured is legally responsible.

This exclusion applies to any liability for payment for damages, defense costs and fees including any payments made pursuant to SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS COVERAGES A AND B within this Coverage Form. Any payment made pursuant to this FIREARMS SUBLIMIT ENDORSEMENT will decrease the General Aggregate Limit included within the Commercial General Liability Coverage Form to which this endorsement is attached.

(1) For the purpose of this endorsement, "firearm" means any gun including but not limited to handguns, rifles, shotguns, tasers, stun guns or projectile weapons which use bullets or shoot projectiles.

ANI-E123 09 19 Page 1 of 1



FIREWORKS EXCLUSION

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE FORM

This insurance does not apply to "bodily injury," "property damage," or "personal and advertising injury" arising out of the use, handling, distribution or sale of fireworks or any similar explosive device or material, including but not limited to a cherry bomb, firecracker, flare, rocket, skyrocket, sparklers and/or squib.

We shall not be obligated to investigate on behalf of an "insured" or to defend or indemnify an "insured" or any person or entity claiming any right under the policy for the matters excluded in this endorsement. Defense and Supplementary Payments shall not apply to any loss, cost, expense, claim or "suit" excluded under any provision set forth above.

ANI-RRG-E11 GL 09 19 Page 1 of 1



FISCAL SPONSOR LIMITATION OF COVERAGE

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART BUSINESS AUTO COVERAGE FORM

This insurance does not apply to "bodily injury," "property damage," or "personal and advertising injury" arising out of an Insured's status as a "fiscal sponsor" until:

- a. The first Named Insured enters into a "fiscal sponsor agreement" arising out of or in connection with the First Named Insured's status as a "fiscal sponsor" for that person, entity or organization; and
- The first Named Insured provides any underwriting information and pays any additional premium required by us.

This insurance does not apply to "bodily injury" or "property damage" that occurs before the first Named Insured enters into the "fiscal sponsor agreement" which is subject of the claim, loss, damage or expense or because of an offense that constitutes "personal and advertising injury" that is committed before the first Named Insured enters into the "fiscal sponsor agreement" which is the subject of the claim, loss, damage or expense.

If there is other insurance available to any party pursuant to a "fiscal sponsor agreement" for "bodily injury," "property damage," or "personal and advertising injury" which are covered by this endorsement, including but not limited to a duty to defend the first Named Insured by that other insurance, the coverage provided by this endorsement is excess to that other insurance.

"Fiscal sponsor" is defined to mean the first Named Insured's status as the entity or organization which offers its legal and tax-exempt status to another person, entity or organization pursuant to a "fiscal sponsor agreement"; who participates in the operations of that person, entity or organization by receiving assets and incurring liabilities for the mutual benefit of pursuing charitable goals; and in consideration for the benefit of that person, entity or organization has assumed responsibility to manage programs, events, revenue, grants, contributions, contracts and/or insurance programs.

"Fiscal sponsor agreement" is defined as a written contract or agreement by the first Named Insured with a person, entity and/or organization in which the first Named Insured agrees to serve as a "fiscal sponsor" for such person, entity or organization.

ANI-E069 GL 02 19 Page 1 of 1

FLORIDA CHANGES – CANCELLATION AND NONRENEWAL

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART
ELECTRONIC DATA LIABILITY COVERAGE PART
LIQUOR LIABILITY COVERAGE PART
POLLUTION LIABILITY COVERAGE PART
PRODUCT WITHDRAWAL COVERAGE PART
PRODUCTS/COMPLETED OPERATIONS LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

- **A.** Paragraph **2.** of the **Cancellation** Common Policy Condition is replaced by the following:
 - 2. Cancellation Of Policies In Effect
 - a. For 90 Days Or Less

If this policy has been in effect for 90 days or less, we may cancel this policy by mailing or delivering to the first Named Insured written notice of cancellation, accompanied by the reasons for cancellation, at least:

- (1) 10 days before the effective date of cancellation if we cancel for nonpayment of premium; or
- (2) 20 days before the effective date of cancellation if we cancel for any other reason, except we may cancel immediately if there has been:
 - (a) A material misstatement or misrepresentation; or
 - **(b)** A failure to comply with the underwriting requirements established by the insurer.

b. For More Than 90 Days

If this policy has been in effect for more than 90 days, we may cancel this policy only for one or more of the following reasons:

(1) Nonpayment of premium;

- (2) The policy was obtained by a material misstatement:
- (3) Failure to comply with underwriting requirements established by the insurer within 90 days of the effective date of coverage:
- (4) A substantial change in the risk covered by the policy; or
- (5) The cancellation is for all insureds under such policies for a given class of insureds.

If we cancel this policy for any of these reasons, we will mail or deliver to the first Named Insured written notice of cancellation, accompanied by the reasons for cancellation, at least:

- (a) 10 days before the effective date of cancellation if we cancel for nonpayment of premium; or
- (b) 45 days before the effective date of cancellation if we cancel for any of the other reasons stated in Paragraph 2.b.
- **B.** Paragraph **3.** of the **Cancellation** Common Policy Condition is replaced by the following:
 - We will mail or deliver our notice to the first Named Insured at the last mailing address known to us.

- **C.** Paragraph **5.** of the **Cancellation** Common Policy Condition is replaced by the following:
 - 5. If this policy is cancelled, we will send the first Named Insured any premium refund due. If we cancel, the refund will be pro rata. If the first Named Insured cancels, the refund may be less than pro rata. If the return premium is not refunded with the notice of cancellation or when this policy is returned to us, we will mail the refund within 15 working days after the date cancellation takes effect, unless this is an audit policy.

If this is an audit policy, then, subject to your full cooperation with us or our agent in securing the necessary data for audit, we will return any premium refund due within 90 days of the date cancellation takes effect. If our audit is not completed within this time limitation, then we shall accept your own audit, and any premium refund due shall be mailed within 10 working days of receipt of your audit.

- The cancellation will be effective even if we have not made or offered a refund.
- **D.** The following is added and supersedes any other provision to the contrary:

Nonrenewal

- If we decide not to renew this policy, we will mail or deliver to the first Named Insured written notice of nonrenewal, accompanied by the reason for nonrenewal, at least 45 days prior to the expiration of this policy.
- 2. Any notice of nonrenewal will be mailed or delivered to the first Named Insured at the last mailing address known to us. If notice is mailed, proof of mailing will be sufficient proof of notice.



FUNDRAISER AND EVENT ENDORSEMENT

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

This insurance applies to those sums that an insured becomes legally obligated to pay as damages because of "bodily injury", "property damage", or "personal and advertising injury" arising out of a "fundraiser" or "event". Except for a "fundraiser" or "event" that is specifically scheduled on the policy, this insurance does not apply to liability arising out of a "fundraiser" or "event" which involves, directly or indirectly, any of the following:

- Any "fundraiser" or "event" with more than 500 people present at any one time
- Animals (including, but not limited to, animals involved in rodeos, petting zoos, animal exhibitions)
- Athletic activities or contests, not including golf or bowling
- Carnivals, circuses, fairs, festivals, parades
- Powered Rides or Amusement attractions (including, but not limited to, climbing walls, slides, mechanical bulls, bungee jumps)
- Firearms or weapons
- Water events (including, but not limited to, activities involving swimming pools, lakes, rivers or other bodies of water)
- Trampolines, bounce houses, rebounding equipment, inflatable amusement or sports devices, moon walks, or inflatable wrestling or combatant suits.

"Fundraiser" is any event sponsored or co-sponsored by "you" with the primary purpose of raising monetary contributions.

"Event" is any activity sponsored or co-sponsored by "you" apart from your regular scope of operations

ANI-RRG-E70 03 19 Page 1 of 1

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY CG 22 44 04 13

POLICY NUMBER:

THIS ENDORSEMENT CHANGES THE POLICY. PLEASE READ IT CAREFULLY.

EXCLUSION – SERVICES FURNISHED BY HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

SCHEDULE

Description Of Operations:
Information required to complete this Schedule, if not shown above, will be shown in the Declarations.

The following exclusion is added to Paragraph 2. Exclusions of Section I – Coverage A – Bodily Injury And Property Damage Liability and Paragraph 2. Exclusions of Section I – Coverage B – Personal And Advertising Injury Liability:

With respect to any operation shown in the Schedule, this insurance does not apply to "bodily injury", "property damage" or "personal and advertising injury" arising out of:

- **1.** The rendering of or failure to render:
 - **a.** Medical, surgical, dental, X-ray or nursing service, treatment, advice or instruction, or the related furnishing of food or beverages;
 - **b.** Any health or therapeutic service, treatment, advice or instruction; or
 - c. Any service, treatment, advice or instruction for the purpose of appearance or skin enhancement, hair removal or replacement or personal grooming;

- 2. The furnishing or dispensing of drugs or medical, dental or surgical supplies or appliances; or
- **3.** The handling or treatment of dead bodies, including autopsies, organ donation or other procedures.

This exclusion applies even if the claims against any insured allege negligence or other wrongdoing in the supervision, hiring, employment, training or monitoring of others by that insured, if the "occurrence" which caused the "bodily injury" or "property damage", or the offense which caused the "personal and advertising injury", involved that which is described in Paragraph 1., 2. or 3.



IMPROPER SEXUAL CONDUCT AND PHYSICAL ABUSE EXCLUSION

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

The insurance provided by this policy affords NO COVERAGE with respect to any claim, suit or cause of action which arises from, or is in any way related to liability arising out of:

- A. Any form of improper sexual conduct, including but not limited to any actual, alleged, attempted, proposed or threatened sexual abuse, sexual molestation, sexual harassment, sexual assault, sexual battery, sexual exploitation, erotic physical contact or sexual injury by anyone to any person;
- B. Any form of physical abuse, including but not limited to assault, including assault with a deadly weapon or with force likely to produce bodily harm, battery or unreasonable physical restraint or constraint by anyone to any person. This exclusion does not apply to "bodily injury" resulting from the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property;
- C. The employment, investigation, supervision or retention of a person for whom any insured is or ever was legally responsible and whose conduct would be excluded by (A) or (B) above;
- D. The failure to report an incident of any form of improper sexual conduct or physical abuse to the proper authorities, or the withholding of pertinent information concerning the same from such authorities; or
- E. The failure to provide professional services to any person or the neglect of the therapeutic needs of any person because of improper sexual conduct or physical abuse following any form of improper sexual conduct or physical abuse for which an insured could be legally liable.

This exclusion shall apply regardless of the legal form ANY claim or complaint may take, and shall apply to each and every cause of action and allegation contained in a claim or complaint, if ANY cause of action or allegation in that claim or complaint, in ANY manner, sets forth an allegation of ANY form of improper sexual conduct or physical abuse. For example, if a claim is made or a complaint is filed against an individual or entity referred to in paragraph A or B above, there is NO COVERAGE for ANY individual or entity under the policy, regardless of ANY other coverage provisions that might otherwise apply.

ANI-RRG-X1 06 18 Page 1 of 2

BINDING ARBITRATION CLAUSE

Notwithstanding any other term set forth herein, the parties hereby agree that any dispute which arises from the application of this exclusion shall be resolved through binding arbitration. The parties acknowledge that by agreeing to binding arbitration they are waiving the right to a jury trial. Binding arbitration shall take place in San Francisco, unless otherwise agreed upon and shall be conducted by a single neutral arbitrator selected by the American Arbitration Association, pursuant to its rules. The arbitrator shall apply the law of the state or the District where the policy to which this exclusion is attached, and is issued. The cost of the arbitration shall be shared equally by the participants.

COVERAGE AVAILABLE (OPTIONAL) IMPROPER SEXUAL CONDUCT AND PHYSICAL ABUSE LIABILITY COVERAGE

Coverage for improper sexual conduct and physical abuse liability may be purchased as an optional coverage. This optional improper sexual conduct and physical abuse liability coverage is provided only by the Improper Sexual Conduct and Physical Abuse Liability Coverage Form. Such coverage is provided only if it is shown in the Declarations page to this policy, the additional premium indicated has been paid, and the Improper Sexual Conduct and Physical Abuse Liability Coverage Form has been issued by us.

ANI-RRGX1 06 18 Page 2 of 2



EXCLUSION - LIABILITY ARISING OUT OF LEAD

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE FORM

This insurance does not apply to:

- 1. "bodily injury", "property damage" or "personal and advertising injury" arising out of, resulting from, or in any way caused by or related to the actual, alleged or threatened ingestion, inhalation, absorption, or exposure to lead in any form from any source; or
- 2. any loss, expense, liability or other type of obligation arising out of or resulting from, or in any way related to any:
 - a. claim, suit, request, demand, directive, or order by or on behalf of any person, entity, or governmental authority that any "insured" or others test for, monitor, clean up, remove, contain, treat, detoxify, neutralize, or in any way respond to, or assess the effects of lead in any form from any source, or to any
 - b. claim or suit by or on behalf of any person, entity, or governmental authority for damages or any other relief or remedy because of testing for, monitoring, cleaning up, removing, containing, treating or detoxifying or neutralizing, or in any way responding to, or assessing the effects of lead in any form.

We shall not be obligated to investigate on behalf of an "insured" or to defend or indemnify an "insured" or any person or entity claiming any right under the policy for the matters excluded in this endorsement. Defense and Supplementary Payments shall not apply to any loss, cost, expense, claim or "suit" excluded under any provision set forth above.

ANI-E120 09 19 Page 1 of 1

POLICY NUMBER: 2020-60057 COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY

Named Insured: Inspire Equine Therapy Program CG 20 34 04 13

THIS ENDORSEMENT CHANGES THE POLICY. PLEASE READ IT CAREFULLY.

ADDITIONAL INSURED - LESSOR OF LEASED EQUIPMENT - AUTOMATIC STATUS WHEN REQUIRED IN LEASE AGREEMENT WITH YOU

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

A. Section II – Who Is An Insured is amended to include as an additional insured any person(s) or organization(s) from whom you lease equipment when you and such person(s) or organization(s) have agreed in writing in a contract or agreement that such person(s) or organization(s) be added as an additional insured on your policy. Such person(s) or organization(s) is an insured only with respect to liability for "bodily injury", "property damage" or "personal and advertising injury" caused, in whole or in part, by your maintenance, operation or use of equipment leased to you by such person(s) or organization(s).

However, the insurance afforded to such additional insured:

- Only applies to the extent permitted by law; and
- 2. Will not be broader than that which you are required by the contract or agreement to provide for such additional insured.

A person's or organization's status as an additional insured under this endorsement ends when their contract or agreement with you for such leased equipment ends.

- **B.** With respect to the insurance afforded to these additional insureds, this insurance does not apply to any "occurrence" which takes place after the equipment lease expires.
- C. With respect to the insurance afforded to these additional insureds, the following is added to Section III – Limits Of Insurance:

The most we will pay on behalf of the additional insured is the amount of insurance:

- Required by the contract or agreement you have entered into with the additional insured; or
- Available under the applicable Limits of Insurance shown in the Declarations; whichever is less.

This endorsement shall not increase the applicable Limits of Insurance shown in the Declarations.



LIBERALIZATION

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART SOCIAL SERVICE PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY COVERAGE FORM EMPLOYEE BENFITS LIABILITY ENDORSEMENT

The following is added to the conditions section:

If we revise this coverage form or its endorsements during this policy period to provide more coverage without an additional premium charge, your policy will automatically provide the additional coverage as of the day the revision is effective.

ANI RRG E 56 01 17 Page 1 of 1



LIBERALIZATION

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

LIQUOR LIABILITY COVERAGE FORM

The following is added to the conditions section:

If we revise this coverage form or its endorsements during this policy period to provide more coverage without an additional premium charge, your policy will automatically provide the additional coverage as of the day the revision is effective.

ANI-RRG E59 02 12 Page 1 of 1

LIQUOR LIABILITY COVERAGE FORM

Various provisions in this policy restrict coverage. Read the entire policy carefully to determine rights, duties and what is and is not covered.

Throughout this policy the words "you" and "your" refer to the Named Insured shown in the Declarations, and any other person or organization qualifying as a Named Insured under this policy. The words "we", "us" and "our" refer to the company providing this insurance.

The word "insured" means any person or organization qualifying as such under Section ${\bf II}$ – Who Is An Insured.

Other words and phrases that appear in quotation marks have special meaning. Refer to Section ${\bf V}$ – Definitions.

SECTION I – LIQUOR LIABILITY COVERAGE

1. Insuring Agreement

- a. We will pay those sums that the insured becomes legally obligated to pay as damages because of "injury" to which this insurance applies if liability for such "injury" is imposed on the insured by reason of the selling, serving or furnishing of any alcoholic beverage. We will have the right and duty to defend the insured against any "suit" seeking those damages. However, we will have no duty to defend the insured against any "suit" seeking damages for "injury" to which this insurance does not apply. We may, at our discretion, investigate any "injury" and settle any claim or "suit" that may result. But:
 - (1) The amount we will pay for damages is limited as described in Section III – Limits Of Insurance; and
 - (2) Our right and duty to defend ends when we have used up the applicable limit of insurance in the payment of judgments or settlements.

No other obligation or liability to pay sums or perform acts or services is covered unless explicitly provided for under Supplementary Payments.

- **b.** This insurance applies to "injury" only if:
 - (1) The "injury" occurs during the policy period in the "coverage territory"; and

- (2) Prior to the policy period, no insured listed under Paragraph 1. of Section II Who Is An Insured and no "employee" authorized by you to give or receive notice of an "injury" or claim, knew that the "injury" had occurred, in whole or in part. If such a listed insured or authorized "employee" knew, prior to the policy period, that the "injury" occurred, then any continuation, change or resumption of such "injury" during or after the policy period will be deemed to have been known prior to the policy period.
- c. "Injury" which occurs during the policy period and was not, prior to the policy period, known to have occurred by any insured listed under Paragraph 1. of Section II Who Is An Insured or any "employee" authorized by you to give or receive notice of an "injury" or claim, includes any continuation, change or resumption of that "injury" after the end of the policy period.
- d. "Injury" will be deemed to have been known to have occurred at the earliest time when any insured listed under Paragraph 1. of Section II Who Is An Insured or any "employee" authorized by you to give or receive notice of an "injury" or claim:
 - (1) Reports all, or any part, of the "injury" to us or any other insurer;
 - (2) Receives a written or verbal demand or claim for damages because of the "injury"; or
 - (3) Becomes aware by any other means that "injury" has occurred or has begun to occur.

2. Exclusions

This insurance does not apply to:

a. Expected Or Intended Injury

"Injury" expected or intended from the standpoint of the insured. This exclusion does not apply to "bodily injury" resulting from the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property.

b. Workers' Compensation And Similar Laws

Any obligation of the insured under a workers' compensation, disability benefits or unemployment compensation law or any similar law.

c. Employer's Liability

"Bodily injury" to:

- (1) An "employee" of the insured arising out of and in the course of:
 - (a) Employment by the insured; or
 - **(b)** Performing duties related to the conduct of the insured's business; or
- (2) The spouse, child, parent, brother or sister of that "employee" as a consequence of Paragraph (1) above.

This exclusion applies whether the insured may be liable as an employer or in any other capacity and to any obligation to share damages with or repay someone else who must pay damages because of the "injury".

d. Liquor License Not In Effect

"Injury" arising out of any alcoholic beverage sold, served or furnished while any required license is not in effect.

e. Your Product

"Injury" arising out of "your product". This exclusion does not apply to "injury" for which the insured or the insured's indemnitees may be held liable by reason of:

- (1) Causing or contributing to the intoxication of any person;
- (2) The furnishing of alcoholic beverages to a person under the legal drinking age or under the influence of alcohol; or
- (3) Any statute, ordinance or regulation relating to the sale, gift, distribution or use of alcoholic beverages.

f. Other Insurance

Any "injury" with respect to which other insurance is afforded, or would be afforded but for the exhaustion of the limits of insurance.

This exclusion does not apply if the other insurance responds to liability for "injury" imposed on the insured by reason of the selling, serving or furnishing of any alcoholic beverage.

g. War

"Injury", however caused, arising, directly or indirectly, out of:

- (1) War, including undeclared or civil war;
- (2) Warlike action by a military force, including action in hindering or defending against an actual or expected attack, by any government, sovereign or other authority using military personnel or other agents; or

(3) Insurrection, rebellion, revolution, usurped power, or action taken by governmental authority in hindering or defending against any of these.

SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS

We will pay, with respect to any claim we investigate or settle, or any "suit" against an insured we defend:

- 1. All expenses we incur.
- The cost of bonds to release attachments, but only for bond amounts within the applicable limit of insurance. We do not have to furnish these bonds.
- 3. All reasonable expenses incurred by the insured at our request to assist us in the investigation or defense of the claim or "suit", including actual loss of earnings up to \$250 a day because of time off from work.
- **4.** All court costs taxed against the insured in the "suit". However, these payments do not include attorneys' fees or attorneys' expenses taxed against the insured.
- 5. Prejudgment interest awarded against the insured on that part of the judgment we pay. If we make an offer to pay the applicable limit of insurance, we will not pay any prejudgment interest based on that period of time after the offer.
- **6.** All interest on the full amount of any judgment that accrues after entry of the judgment and before we have paid, offered to pay, or deposited in court the part of the judgment that is within the applicable limit of insurance.
- Expenses incurred by the insured for first aid administered to others at the time of an event to which this insurance applies.

These payments will not reduce the limits of insurance.

SECTION II – WHO IS AN INSURED

- **1.** If you are designated in the Declarations as:
 - a. An individual, you and your spouse are insureds.
 - **b.** A partnership or joint venture, you are an insured. Your members, your partners, and their spouses are also insureds, but only with respect to the conduct of your business.
 - **c.** A limited liability company, you are an insured. Your members are also insureds, but only with respect to the conduct of your business. Your managers are insureds, but only with respect to their duties as your managers.

- d. An organization other than a partnership, joint venture or limited liability company, you are an insured. Your "executive officers" and directors are insureds, but only with respect to their duties as your officers or directors. Your stockholders are also insureds, but only with respect to their liability as stockholders.
- e. A trust, you are an insured. Your trustees are also insureds, but only with respect to their duties as trustees.
- 2. Each of the following is also an insured:
 - a. Your "employees", other than either your "executive officers" (if you are an organization other than a partnership, joint venture or limited liability company) or your managers (if you are a limited liability company), but only for acts within the scope of their employment by you or while performing duties related to the conduct of your business. However, none of these "employees" is an insured for:
 - (1) "Injury":
 - (a) To you, to your partners or members (if you are a partnership or joint venture), to your members (if you are a limited liability company), or to a co-"employee" while that co-"employee" is either in the course of his or her employment or performing duties related to the conduct of your business;
 - (b) To the spouse, child, parent, brother or sister of that co-"employee" as a consequence of Paragraph (a) above; or
 - (c) For which there is any obligation to share damages with or repay someone else who must pay damages because of the injury described in Paragraph (a) or (b) above.
 - (2) "Property damage" to property:
 - (a) Owned or occupied by; or
 - (b) Rented or loaned;
 - to that "employee", any of your other "employees", by any of your partners or members (if you are a partnership or joint venture), or by any of your members (if you are a limited liability company).
 - **b.** Any person or organization having proper temporary custody of your property if you die, but only:
 - (1) With respect to liability arising out of the maintenance or use of that property; and
 - (2) Until your legal representative has been appointed.

- **c.** Your legal representative if you die, but only with respect to duties as such. That representative will have all your rights and duties under this Coverage Part.
- 3. Any organization you newly acquire or form, other than a partnership, joint venture or limited liability company, and over which you maintain ownership or majority interest, will qualify as a Named Insured if there is no other similar insurance available to that organization. However:
 - a. Coverage under this provision is afforded only until the 90th day after you acquire or form the organization or the end of the policy period, whichever is earlier; and
 - b. Coverage does not apply to "injury" that occurred before you acquired or formed the organization.

No person or organization is an insured with respect to the conduct of any current or past partnership, joint venture or limited liability company that is not shown as a Named Insured in the Declarations.

SECTION III - LIMITS OF INSURANCE

- 1. The Limits of Insurance shown in the Declarations and the rules below fix the most we will pay regardless of the number of:
 - a. Insureds:
 - **b.** Claims made or "suits" brought; or
 - **c.** Persons or organizations making claims or bringing "suits".
- 2. The Aggregate Limit is the most we will pay for all "injury" as the result of the selling, serving or furnishing of alcoholic beverages.
- 3. Subject to the Aggregate Limit, the Each Common Cause Limit is the most we will pay for all "injury" sustained by one or more persons or organizations as the result of the selling, serving or furnishing of any alcoholic beverage to any one person.

The Limits of Insurance of this Coverage Part apply separately to each consecutive annual period and to any remaining period of less than 12 months, starting with the beginning of the policy period shown in the Declarations, unless the policy period is extended after issuance for an additional period of less than 12 months. In that case, the additional period will be deemed part of the last preceding period for purposes of determining the Limits of Insurance.

SECTION IV – LIQUOR LIABILITY CONDITIONS

1. Bankruptcy

Bankruptcy or insolvency of the insured or of the insured's estate will not relieve us of our obligations under this Coverage Part.

2. Duties In The Event Of Injury, Claim Or Suit

- a. You must see to it that we are notified as soon as practicable of an "injury" which may result in a claim. To the extent possible, notice should include:
 - (1) How, when and where the "injury" took place;
 - (2) The names and addresses of any injured persons and witnesses; and
 - (3) The nature and location of any "injury".
- **b.** If a claim is made or "suit" is brought against any insured, you must:
 - (1) Immediately record the specifics of the claim or "suit" and the date received; and
 - (2) Notify us as soon as practicable.

You must see to it that we receive written notice of the claim or "suit" as soon as practicable.

- c. You and any other involved insured must:
 - (1) Immediately send us copies of any demands, notices, summonses or legal papers received in connection with the claim or "suit";
 - (2) Authorize us to obtain records and other information:
 - (3) Cooperate with us in the investigation or settlement of the claim or defense against the "suit"; and
 - (4) Assist us, upon our request, in the enforcement of any right against any person or organization which may be liable to the insured because of "injury" to which this insurance may also apply.
- d. No insured will, except at that insured's own cost, voluntarily make a payment, assume any obligation, or incur any expense, other than for first aid, without our consent.

3. Legal Action Against Us

No person or organization has a right under this Coverage Part:

- **a.** To join us as a party or otherwise bring us into a "suit" asking for damages from an insured; or
- **b.** To sue us on this Coverage Part unless all of its terms have been fully complied with.

A person or organization may sue us to recover on an agreed settlement or on a final judgment against an insured; but we will not be liable for damages that are not payable under the terms of this Coverage Part or that are in excess of the applicable limit of insurance. An agreed settlement means a settlement and release of liability signed by us, the insured and the claimant or the claimant's legal representative.

4. Other Insurance

If other valid and collectible insurance is available to the insured for a loss we cover under this Coverage Part, our obligations are limited as follows:

a. Primary Insurance

This insurance is primary. Our obligations are not affected unless any of the other insurance is also primary. Then, we will share with all that other insurance by the method described in **b**. below.

b. Method Of Sharing

If all of the other insurance permits contribution by equal shares, we will follow this method also. Under this approach each insurer contributes equal amounts until it has paid its applicable limit of insurance or none of the loss remains, whichever comes first.

If any of the other insurance does not permit contribution by equal shares, we will contribute by limits. Under this method, each insurer's share is based on the ratio of its applicable limit of insurance to the total applicable limits of insurance of all insurers.

5. Premium Audit

- a. We will compute all premiums for this Coverage Part in accordance with our rules and rates.
- b. Premium shown in this Coverage Part as advance premium is a deposit premium only. At the close of each audit period we will compute the earned premium for that period and send notice to the first Named Insured. The due date for audit and retrospective premiums is the date shown as the due date on the bill. If the sum of the advance and audit premiums paid for the policy period is greater than the earned premium, we will return the excess to the first Named Insured.

c. The first Named Insured must keep records of the information we need for premium computation, and send us copies at such times as we may request.

6. Representations

By accepting this policy, you agree:

- **a.** The statements in the Declarations are accurate and complete;
- **b.** Those statements are based upon representations you made to us; and
- **c.** We have issued this policy in reliance upon your representations.

7. Separation Of Insureds

Except with respect to the Limits of Insurance, and any rights or duties specifically assigned in this Coverage Part to the first Named Insured, this insurance applies:

- a. As if each Named Insured were the only Named Insured; and
- **b.** Separately to each insured against whom claim is made or "suit" is brought.

8. Transfer Of Rights Of Recovery Against Others To Us

If the insured has rights to recover all or part of any payment we have made under this Coverage Part, those rights are transferred to us. The insured must do nothing after loss to impair them. At our request, the insured will bring "suit" or transfer those rights to us and help us enforce them.

9. When We Do Not Renew

If we decide not to renew this Coverage Part, we will mail or deliver to the first Named Insured shown in the Declarations written notice of the nonrenewal not less than 30 days before the expiration date.

If notice is mailed, proof of mailing will be sufficient proof of notice.

SECTION V - DEFINITIONS

- 1. "Bodily injury" means bodily injury, sickness or disease sustained by a person, including death resulting from any of these at any time.
- 2. "Coverage territory" means:
 - a. The United States of America (including its territories and possessions), Puerto Rico and Canada;
 - **b.** International waters or airspace, but only if the "injury" occurs in the course of travel or transportation between any places included in Paragraph **a.** above; or

- c. All other parts of the world if the "injury" arises out of:
 - (1) Goods or products made or sold by you in the territory described in Paragraph a. above; or
 - (2) The activities of a person whose home is in the territory described in Paragraph a. above, but is away for a short time on your business:

provided the insured's responsibility to pay damages is determined in a "suit" on the merits, in the territory described in Paragraph a. above or in a settlement we agree to.

- 3. "Employee" includes a "leased worker". "Employee" does not include a "temporary worker".
- "Executive officer" means a person holding any of the officer positions created by your charter, constitution, bylaws or any other similar governing document.
- "Injury" means damages because of "bodily injury" and "property damage", including damages for care, loss of services or loss of support.
- 6. "Leased worker" means a person leased to you by a labor leasing firm under an agreement between you and the labor leasing firm, to perform duties related to the conduct of your business. "Leased worker" does not include a "temporary worker".
- 7. "Property damage" means:
 - a. Physical injury to tangible property, including all resulting loss of use of that property. All such loss of use shall be deemed to occur at the time of the physical injury that caused it; or
 - b. Loss of use of tangible property that is not physically injured. All such loss of use shall be deemed to occur at the time of the occurrence that caused it.
- **8.** "Suit" means a civil proceeding in which damages because of "injury" to which this insurance applies are alleged. "Suit" includes:
 - a. An arbitration proceeding in which such damages are claimed and to which the insured must submit or does submit with our consent; or
 - **b.** Any other alternative dispute resolution proceeding in which such damages are claimed and to which the insured submits with our consent.
- "Temporary worker" means a person who is furnished to you to substitute for a permanent "employee" on leave or to meet seasonal or shortterm workload conditions.

10. "Your product":

- a. Means:
 - (1) Any goods or products, other than real property, manufactured, sold, handled, distributed or disposed of by:
 - (a) You;
 - **(b)** Others trading under your name; or
 - (c) A person or organization whose business or assets you have acquired; and
 - (2) Containers (other than vehicles), materials, parts or equipment furnished in connection with such goods or products.

b. Includes:

- (1) Warranties or representations made at any time with respect to the fitness, quality, durability, performance or use of "your product"; and
- **(2)** The providing of or failure to provide warnings or instructions.
- **c.** Does not include vending machines or other property rented to or located for the use of others but not sold.



MEMBER CRITERIA

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART
BUSINESS AUTO COVERAGE FORM
IMPROPER SEXUAL CONDUCT AND PHYSICAL ABUSE LIABILITY COVERAGE FORM
SOCIAL SERVICE PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY COVERAGE FORM

A named insured of the Alliance of Nonprofits for Insurance, Risk Retention Group (ANI-RRG) must meet at least the following criteria:

- 1. is organized chiefly to provide charitable, religious, educational, or scientific services, but does not include a hospital;
- 2. is an organization described in section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and exempt from tax under section 501(a), or any corresponding sections of any future federal tax code. Any member which receives a final determination that it no longer qualifies as an organization described in section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future tax code, shall immediately notify the corporation of such determination and the effective date of such determination.



MENTAL ANGUISH ENDORSEMENT

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

SECTION V – DEFINITIONS, Paragraph 3 is replaced with the following:

3. "Bodily injury" means bodily injury, sickness or disease sustained by a person, including death or mental anguish resulting from any of these.

ANI-RRG E74 03 14 Page 1 of 1



MOLD, FUNGUS OR MICROBIAL CONTAMINATION EXCLUSION

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

BUSINESS AUTO COVERAGE FORM
COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART
LIQUOR LIABILITY COVERAGE PART
EMPLOYEE BENEFITS LIABILITY ENDORSEMENT
IMPROPER SEXUAL CONDUCT AND PHYSICAL ABUSE LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

It is agreed that this policy does not apply to any claim, suit or cause of action for "damages" due to:

- 1. "Bodily injury," "property damage," or "personal and advertising injury" arising out of or contributed to by mold, fungus or "microbial contamination";
- 2. Any loss, cost or expense arising out of any:
 - a. Request, demand or order that any "insured" or others test for, monitor, clean up, remove, contain, treat, detoxify or neutralize, or in any way respond to or assess the effects of mold, fungus or "microbial contamination"; or
 - b. Claim or suit by or on behalf of a governmental agency or entity for damages because of testing
 for, monitoring, cleaning up, removing, containing, treating, detoxifying or neutralizing, or in any
 way responding to or assessing the effects of mold, fungus or "microbial contamination."
 We shall have no duty or obligation to provide or pay for the investigation or defense of any
 loss, cost, expense, claim, or suit excluded under any provision set forth above.

Defense and Supplementary Payments shall not apply to any loss, cost, expense, claim or suit excluded under any provisions set forth above.

"Microbial contamination" means any contamination, either airborne or surface, which arises out of or is related to the presence of mold, fungus, or spores, including, without limitation, Penicillium, Aspergillus, or Stachybotrys chartarum.

ANI-RRG-E33 GL 09 19 Page 1 of 1

Named Insured:

POLICY NUMBER: 2020-60057 Inspire Equine Therapy Program

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY

CG 20 18 04 13

THIS ENDORSEMENT CHANGES THE POLICY. PLEASE READ IT CAREFULLY.

ADDITIONAL INSURED -MORTGAGEE, ASSIGNEE OR RECEIVER

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

SCHEDULE

Name Of Person(s) Or Organization(s)	Designation Of Premises			
Any person or organization acting as mortgagee, assignee, or receiver with respect to locations scheduled on the policy.				
Information required to complete this Schedule, if not shown above, will be shown in the Declarations.				

A. Section II - Who Is An Insured is amended to include as an additional insured the person(s) or organization(s) shown in the Schedule, but only with respect to their liability as mortgagee, assignee, or receiver and arising out of the ownership, maintenance, or use of the premises by you and shown in the Schedule.

However:

- 1. The insurance afforded to such additional insured only applies to the extent permitted by law: and
- 2. If coverage provided to the additional insured is required by a contract or agreement, the insurance afforded to such additional insured will not be broader than that which you are required by the contract or agreement to provide for such additional insured.
- **B.** This insurance does not apply to structural alterations, new construction and demolition operations performed by or for that person or organization.

C. With respect to the insurance afforded to these additional insureds, the following is added to Section III - Limits Of Insurance:

If coverage provided to the additional insured is required by a contract or agreement, the most we will pay on behalf of the additional insured is the amount of insurance:

- **1.** Required by the contract or agreement; or
- 2. Available under the applicable Limits of Insurance shown in the Declarations: whichever is less.

This endorsement shall not increase the applicable Limits of Insurance shown in the Declarations.



NUCLEAR, CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL HAZARD EXCLUSION

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

BUSINESS AUTO COVERAGE FORM
COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE FORM
LIQUOR LIABILITY COVERAGE FORM
EMPLOYEE BENEFITS LIABILITY COVERAGE
IMPROPER SEXUAL CONDUCT AND PHYSICAL ABUSE LIABILITY COVERAGE FORM

This insurance does not apply to any liability, loss, cost or expense of whatsoever nature directly or indirectly caused by, contributed to by, resulting from, arising out of or in connection with the use or release, or threat thereof, of any nuclear weapon or device or chemical or biological agent, regardless of any other cause or event contributing concurrently or in any other sequence to the loss.

ANI-RRG-E42 GL 09 19 Page 1 of 1



NONPROFITS' OWN ENHANCEMENT ENDORSEMENT

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

I. SCHEDULE OF ADDITIONAL COVERAGES, BENEFITS AND LIMITS

The following is a summary of additional coverages and limits provided by this endorsement. If two or more Additional Coverages identified within this endorsement apply to a claim, loss and/or suit, the Additional Coverage with the greatest limit shall be the sole and only Additional Coverage provided by us applicable to the claim, loss and/or suit.

<u>Coverage</u>	<u>Limit</u>	<u>Page</u>
Abuse of Process	Included	2
Cyber Breach Management and Reward Expense	\$25,000	2
Cyber Extortion	\$50,000	2
Damage to Property of Others	\$5,000 Occurrence /	2
	\$25,000 Aggregate	
Electronic Data and Protected Health Information	\$50,000	2
Executive Recruitment Expense	\$50,000	3
Identity Theft Expense	\$30,000	3
Kidnap Expense	\$50,000	3
Network Security Reimbursement	\$10,000	3
Newly Formed Entities - until end of policy period	N/A	4
Non-owned Watercraft (up to 75 feet)	N/A	4
Security Event Costs and Expenses	\$50,000	4
Subpoena Response Expense	\$10,000	4
Terrorism Travel Reimbursement	\$30,000	4
Unsatisfied Contributions	\$25,000	4
Workplace Violence / Crisis Incident / Outside Aggressor	\$100,000	5
<u>Benefit</u>	<u>Limit</u>	<u>Page</u>
Supplementary Payments – Bail Bonds	\$5,000	5
Supplementary Payments – Investigation or Defense	\$1,000 / per day	5

ANI-RRG-NPO-001 05 20 Page 1 of 8

II. ADDITIONAL COVERAGES

Abuse of Process

Section V – Definitions, Paragraph 14.b. is replaced by the following:

b. Malicious prosecution or abuse of process;

Cyber Breach Management and Reward Expenses

We will reimburse you for all reasonable costs and expenses you incur, with our prior written consent, for "Cyber breach management" due to a "Cyber security event", if that "Cyber security event" takes place during the policy period.

We will reimburse you for all reasonable costs and expenses you incur, with our prior written consent, for payment of a "reward".

Our maximum aggregate limit of liability for all "Cyber breach management" and "reward" costs and expenses covered by this policy shall be \$25,000.

Cyber Extortion

We will reimburse you for reasonable costs and expenses you incur, with our prior written consent, because of a threat or threats, during the policy period, that include an actual extortion demand related to your computer system.

Our maximum aggregate limit of liability for all costs and expenses due to extortion covered by this policy shall be \$50,000.

Damage to Property of Others

- 1. We will pay:
 - a. For damage to property of others when such damage is the result of an act committed by your "client" and the property damaged is owned by someone other than you or any of your "clients", employees or volunteers; or
 - b. Those sums for which you are legally obligated to pay for damage to property which is rented or occupied by you, including any costs or expenses incurred by you or any other person, organization or entity for repair, replacement, enhancement, restoration or maintenance of such property for any reason, including prevention of injury to a person or damage to another's property, which is not the result of an act committed by your "client".
- Our maximum limit for all damage to property of others and/or damage to property which is rented or occupied by you is \$5,000 for any one act, error or omission, or a series of related acts, errors or omissions, subject to an annual aggregate limit of \$25,000.
- 3. If two or more coverage parts, forms or policies written by us apply to a property damage claim, the coverage part, form, or policy provided by us with the highest limit applicable to that property damage shall be the sole coverage provided by us applicable to that property damage.
- 4. If other coverage not written by us applies to a claim for damage to property to which this endorsement applies, you agree:
 - a. to transfer to the extent of payment made pursuant to the coverage provided by this endorsement, any rights to that other coverage to us;

ANI-RRG-NPO-001 05 20 Page 2 of 8

- b. to do nothing to impair those rights or the transfer of those rights to us; and
- c. to cooperate with us in the pursuit and enforcement of those rights.

Any claim for property damage which arises out of an act, error or omission, or a series of related acts, errors or omissions which commences in one policy year and continues and/or results in additional property damage in a subsequent policy year, will be construed as though the property damage was sustained or incurred solely in the policy year in which the damage first commenced.

Electronic Data and Protected Health Information

We will pay those sums that the insured becomes legally obligated to pay as damages because of the loss of "Electronic data" or disclosure of "Protected health information". The loss of "Electronic data" must be caused by a negligent act, error or omission or a series of causally related negligent acts or errors or omissions which take place during the time that this policy is in effect.

All damages which arise out of an offense which constitutes a disclosure, loss or use of "Protected health information" or a series of continuous or interrelated disclosures, losses or uses of "Protected health information" will be considered as arising out of one disclosure, loss or use of "Protected health information" which shall be deemed to be an offense committed on the date of the first such disclosure, loss or use of "Protected health information" or violation of privacy rights through the disclosure, loss or use of "Protected health information", which disclosure, loss, use or violation must take place during the time that this policy is in effect.

The most we will pay for the sum of all damages and expenses under this policy because of "Loss of electronic data" and/or the disclosure, loss or use of "Protected health information" shall be an annual aggregate limit of \$50,000.

Executive Recruitment Expense

We will reimburse necessary and reasonable extra expense incurred to recruit a person to replace the Chief Executive Officer or Executive Director of the "Organization" if the Chief Executive Officer or the Executive Director dies by accident during the policy period. Such extra expense includes amounts paid by the "Organization" for advertising, travel reimbursement, legal costs and executive search firm consulting fees. This additional coverage is subject to an annual aggregate of \$50,000, which is the most we will pay for the sum of all recruitment expense claims under this policy.

Identity Theft Expense

We will reimburse any natural person who qualifies as a current "Member", for necessary and reasonable "Identity theft expense" due to an "Identity theft" first discovered by the "Member" during the policy period, reported to us within 60 days after discovery, and if the "Identity theft" occurred while the "Member" was acting within the scope of employment for the "Organization". This additional coverage is subject to an annual aggregate of \$30,000, which is the most we will pay for the sum of all "Identity theft expense" claims under this policy.

Kidnap Expense

We will reimburse necessary and reasonable expenses incurred by the "Organization" resulting directly from the kidnapping of a "Member" or a "Relative" during the policy period. This additional coverage is subject to an annual aggregate of \$50,000, which is the most we will pay for the sum of all kidnap expense claims under this policy.

ANI-RRG-NPO-001 05 20 Page 3 of 8

Necessary and reasonable kidnap expenses include:

- 1. Fees and costs of independent negotiators;
- 2. Travel costs and accommodations incurred by a "Member" or a "Relative";
- 3. Salary paid by the "Organization" to a "Member" who is kidnapped, from the date of abduction to the earliest of:
 - a. Up to 30 days after release if the kidnapped "Member" has not yet returned to work;
 - b. Discovery of the kidnapped "Member's" death;
 - c. 120 days after the last credible evidence following abduction that the kidnapped "Member" is still alive: or
 - d. 60 months after the Member's" abduction.
- 4. Interest costs for any loan from a financial institution taken by the "Organization" to pay a ransom demand;
- 5. Reward money paid by the "Organization" to an informant, other than a "Member" or a "Relative," that leads to the arrest and conviction of parties responsible for loss under this additional coverage.

Network Security Reimbursement

We will reimburse you up to \$10,000 for reasonable costs and expenses you have incurred, with our prior written consent and subject to verification, for payment of an insurance deductible and/or self-insured retention for insurance issued to you as the named insured by an entity other than us, which insurance has been paid to you or on your behalf for a loss sustained during the time that this endorsement is in effect or a claim for damage sustained during the time that this endorsement is in effect, which loss or damage results from the unauthorized access to, disclosure from or interference with your computer system, including the failure by you to prevent such unauthorized access, disclosure or interference.

Newly Formed Entities

Section II – Who is an Insured, Paragraph 3. a. is replaced by the following:

a. Coverage under this provision is afforded until the end of the policy period.

Non-owned Watercraft

COVERAGE A - BODILY INJURY AND PROPERTY DAMAGE LIABILITY, Paragraph 2.g. Exclusions, Aircraft, Auto, or Watercraft Subparagraph (2) (a) is replaced by the following:

(a) Less than 75 feet long; and

Security Event Costs and Expenses

We will reimburse you for reasonable costs and expenses you incur, with our prior written consent, for notification of a "Security event" to third parties in compliance with governmental or judicial requirements, or for credit protection services furnished to third parties whose private information may have been disclosed.

ANI-RRG-NPO-001 05 20 Page 4 of 8

Our maximum aggregate limit of liability for all "Security event" costs and expenses covered by this policy shall be \$50,000.

Subpoena Response Expense

We will reimburse an Insured for expenses incurred in responding to a subpoena which the Insured first receives during the term of this policy and has reported in writing to us prior to the incurring of the expenses. The maximum amount reimbursable under this coverage, regardless of the number of subpoenas or number of insureds receiving subpoenas is \$10,000 per policy period.

Terrorism Travel Reimbursement

We will reimburse any current "Member" for necessary and reasonable "Extraordinary travel expense" incurred because of a "Certified Act of Terrorism" during the policy period. This additional coverage is subject to an annual aggregate of \$30,000, which is the most we will pay for the sum of all "Extraordinary travel expense" claims under this policy.

Unsatisfied Contributions

We will pay, with respect to an "Unsatisfied contribution", the unpaid balance of a prior written pledge to contribute, up to an annual aggregate amount of \$25,000 for all such claims.

This Additional Coverage does not apply to:

- 1. An "Unsatisfied contribution" from a donor who filed for, or who was in, bankruptcy before you received the donor's written pledge to contribute:
- 2. Any amount in excess of the fair market value of an "Unsatisfied contribution" of goods, services or property;
- 3. An "Unsatisfied contribution" where either the donor or you believed at the time of the written pledge that the donor would not be able to contribute the full amount pledged;
- 4. An "Unsatisfied contribution" arising out of a written pledge made prior to the policy period;
- 5. An "Unsatisfied contribution" first known to you after the policy period.

Workplace Violence / Crisis Incident / Outside Aggressor

We will pay with respect to a "Workplace violence incident", "Crisis incident", or "Outside aggressor incident" (collectively referred to herein as the incident) during the policy period and with our prior written consent the following:

- all reasonable expenses you incur for psychological counseling of your "employee(s)" during the six months following the incident, subject to Exclusion 2.d of Section I, Coverage A within the Commercial General Liability Coverage Form to which this endorsement is attached regarding Workers' Compensation and similar laws;
- 2. reimbursement for the cost of the physical damage to or loss of use of personal property used in your business caused by the incident;
- 3. public relations consultant costs incurred by you within 90 days of the incident;
- recruitment costs to replace your employee(s) who were physically present during the incident and are unable to continue working as a result of the incident where such costs are incurred within 90 days of the incident;

ANI-RRG-NPO-001 05 20 Page 5 of 8

- 5. reimbursement of security costs or measures incurred by you within 30 days of the incident; and
- 6. reimbursement of funeral costs of up to \$10,000 per "employee" as a result of the incident.

Our maximum aggregate limit for all costs and expenses included within the Workplace violence / Crisis incident / Outside aggressor coverage shall be \$100,000 per policy period. This coverage shall not be applicable to any cost and/or expense which is covered by any other coverage issued by us to the Named Insured of the policy to which this endorsement is attached.

III. SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS

Bail Bonds

Supplementary Payments - Coverages A and B, Paragraph 1. b. is replaced by the following:

b. Up to \$5,000 for cost of bail bonds required because of accidents or traffic law violations arising out of the use of any vehicle to which the Bodily Injury Liability Coverage applies. We do not have to furnish these bonds.

Investigation or Defense

Supplementary Payments – Coverages A and B, Paragraph 1. d. is replaced by the following:

d. All reasonable expenses incurred by the insured at our request to assist us in the investigation or defense of the claim or "suit", including actual loss of earnings up to \$1,000 a day because of time off from work.

IV. COVERAGE B - PERSONAL AND ADVERTISING INJURY LIABILITY

For the purposes of the coverage provided by this endorsement the following Exclusion is added to Coverage B - Personal and Advertising Injury Liability:

2. Exclusions:

q. Fines, Penalties and Damages

Fines, penalties, sanctions, punitive or exemplary damages, the multiplied portion of multiplied damages, non-pecuniary relief or any amount arising from matters deemed uninsurable under the law pursuant to which this policy shall be construed.

V. ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS

"Certified Act of Terrorism" means an act that is certified by the Secretary of the Treasury, in concurrence with the Secretary of State and the Attorney General of the United States, to be an act of terrorism pursuant to the federal Terrorism Risk Insurance Act of 2002 or any extension or amendment of the Terrorism Risk Insurance Act of 2002 or any similar law.

"Client" means an individual or individuals enrolled or participating in a program, class, activity, and/or receiving services administered, managed, supervised or governed by you.

"Crisis incident" means a dangerous or unsafe event, such as the discharge of pollutants or politically inspired violence at your business premises or at an event sponsored by you, resulting in death or serious bodily injury to three or more persons, including a public announcement that a "Crisis incident" has occurred on your business premises or at an event sponsored by you.

ANI-RRG-NPO-001 05 20 Page 6 of 8

"Cyber breach management" means hiring for a specified period of time following a "Cyber security event" such organizations as a law firm, an information security firm or a public relations firm, as well as preparation and placement of advertisements and public relations activities.

"Cyber security event" means:

- 1. An act, error or omission that results, during the policy period, in unauthorized access or unauthorized use of your computer system; or
- 2. Unauthorized or unexpected interference by anyone that restricts or prevents access, during the policy period, to a computer system by persons who are authorized to gain such access; or
- 3. Infection of your computer system, during the policy period, by corrupting or harmful computer code.

"Electronic data" means information, facts or programs stored as or on, created or used on, or transmitted to or from computer software, including systems and applications software, hard or floppy disks, CD-ROMS, tapes, drives, cells, data processing devices or any other media which are used with electronically controlled equipment.

"Extraordinary travel expense" means necessary and reasonable hotel expense incurred within 48 hours of a "Certified Act of Terrorism" that caused a "Member's" commercial train trip or airline flight to be cancelled, as well as the increased amount necessarily and reasonably incurred by the "Member" due to rescheduling train or airline transportation that was cancelled as a result of a "Certified Act of Terrorism".

"Identity theft" means fraudulent use of the social security number or other method of identifying a current "Member", except the "Organization", and includes fraudulently using the personal identity of the "Member" to establish credit, secure loans, enter into contracts or commit crimes.

"Identity theft expense" means necessary and reasonable expense for:

- 1. Costs of re-filing applications for loans, grants or other credit instruments that are rejected solely as the result of an "Identity theft"; or
- 2. Costs of notarizing affidavits or other similar documents, long distance telephone calls and postage solely as a result of the "Member's" efforts to report an "Identity Theft" or amend or rectify records with respect to the "Member's" true name or identity as a result of an "Identity theft".

"Loss of electronic data" means:

- Damage to, loss of, loss of use of, corruption of, inability to access or inability to manipulate "electronic data", and
- 2. "Identity theft".

"Member" means the "Organization" and any natural person who was, is, or becomes duly elected a director or trustee, or duly elected or appointed officer, employee, committee member, volunteer, intern or student in training of the "Organization", solely in his or her capacities as such. "Member" also means the spouse of a director, trustee, officer, employee, committee member, volunteer, intern or student in training for a claim arising solely out of his or her status as the spouse of a member.

"Organization" means the entity(ies) designated as the Named Insured in the declarations.

ANI-RRG-NPO-001 05 20 Page 7 of 8

"Outside aggressor event" means an attack at or adjacent to your business premises by a person or group or persons, not your employee or employees, actively engaged in killing, attempting to kill or causing serious physical injury to a person or group of persons.

"Protected health information" means any information, whether oral or recorded in any form or medium:

- 1. That relates to the past, present or future physical or mental condition of an individual; the provision of health care to an individual; or the past, present or future payment for the provision of health care to an individual:
- 2. That identifies the individual or with respect to which there is a reasonable basis to believe the information can be used to identify that individual; and
- 3. as defined within the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996, 42 U.S.C. §1320d-1320d-8 ("HIPAA") and other similar federal, state or local laws or statutes.

"Relative" means the spouse, parent, child (including a ward or foster child) or legally recognized domestic partner of a "Member".

"Reward" means the reasonable amount that you pay a person for information regarding a "security event" or threatened or actual extortion covered by this policy; provided that the information is not otherwise available and leads to the arrest and conviction of a person responsible for the "security event" or extortion.

"Security event" means:

- 1. An act, error or omission that results, during the policy period, in unauthorized access or unauthorized use of your computer system; or
- 2. Unauthorized or unexpected interference by anyone that restricts or prevents access, during the policy period, to a computer system by persons who are authorized to gain such access; or
- 3. Infection of your computer system, during the policy period, by corrupting or harmful computer code.

"Unsatisfied contribution" means a contribution of money, goods, services or property, pledged to you in writing, that is not honored because of the donor's bankruptcy, reorganization, unemployment or incapacitation where such bankruptcy, reorganization, unemployment or incapacitation prevents the donor from fulfilling its terms of the contribution.

"Workplace violence incident" means any intentional threat or act of deadly force, including stalking and/or actual or attempted suicide, occurring on your premises and resulting in "bodily injury" to your employee(s), to your guest(s), or to your business invitee(s).

ANI-RRG-NPO-001 05 20 Page 8 of 8

IL 00 21 09 08

THIS ENDORSEMENT CHANGES THE POLICY. PLEASE READ IT CAREFULLY.

NUCLEAR ENERGY LIABILITY EXCLUSION ENDORSEMENT

(Broad Form)

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL AUTOMOBILE COVERAGE PART
COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART
FARM COVERAGE PART
LIQUOR LIABILITY COVERAGE PART
MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART
OWNERS AND CONTRACTORS PROTECTIVE LIABILITY COVERAGE PART
POLLUTION LIABILITY COVERAGE PART
PRODUCTS/COMPLETED OPERATIONS LIABILITY COVERAGE PART
RAILROAD PROTECTIVE LIABILITY COVERAGE PART
UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANK POLICY

- 1. The insurance does not apply:
 - **A.** Under any Liability Coverage, to "bodily injury" or "property damage":
 - (1) With respect to which an "insured" under the policy is also an insured under a nuclear energy liability policy issued by Nuclear Energy Liability Insurance Association, Mutual Atomic Energy Liability Underwriters, Nuclear Insurance Association of Canada or any of their successors, or would be an insured under any such policy but for its termination upon exhaustion of its limit of liability; or
 - (2) Resulting from the "hazardous properties" of "nuclear material" and with respect to which (a) any person or organization is required to maintain financial protection pursuant to the Atomic Energy Act of 1954, or any law amendatory thereof, or (b) the "insured" is, or had this policy not been issued would be, entitled to indemnity from the United States of America, or any agency thereof, under any agreement entered into by the United States of America, or any agency thereof, with any person or organization.
 - B. Under any Medical Payments coverage, to expenses incurred with respect to "bodily injury" resulting from the "hazardous properties" of "nuclear material" and arising out of the operation of a "nuclear facility" by any person or organization.

- C. Under any Liability Coverage, to "bodily injury" or "property damage" resulting from "hazardous properties" of "nuclear material", if:
 - (1) The "nuclear material" (a) is at any "nuclear facility" owned by, or operated by or on behalf of, an "insured" or (b) has been discharged or dispersed therefrom;
 - (2) The "nuclear material" is contained in "spent fuel" or "waste" at any time possessed, handled, used, processed, stored, transported or disposed of, by or on behalf of an "insured"; or
 - (3) The "bodily injury" or "property damage" arises out of the furnishing by an "insured" of services, materials, parts or equipment in connection with the planning, construction, maintenance, operation or use of any "nuclear facility", but if such facility is located within the United States of America, its territories or possessions or Canada, this exclusion (3) applies only to "property damage" to such "nuclear facility" and any property thereat.
- **2.** As used in this endorsement:

"Hazardous properties" includes radioactive, toxic or explosive properties.

"Nuclear material" means "source material", "special nuclear material" or "by-product material".

"Source material", "special nuclear material", and "by-product material" have the meanings given them in the Atomic Energy Act of 1954 or in any law amendatory thereof.

"Spent fuel" means any fuel element or fuel component, solid or liquid, which has been used or exposed to radiation in a "nuclear reactor".

"Waste" means any waste material (a) containing "by-product material" other than the tailings or wastes produced by the extraction or concentration of uranium or thorium from any ore processed primarily for its "source material" content, and (b) resulting from the operation by any person or organization of any "nuclear facility" included under the first two paragraphs of the definition of "nuclear facility".

"Nuclear facility" means:

- (a) Any "nuclear reactor";
- (b) Any equipment or device designed or used for (1) separating the isotopes of uranium or plutonium, (2) processing or utilizing "spent fuel", or (3) handling, processing or packaging "waste";

- (c) Any equipment or device used for the processing, fabricating or alloying of "special nuclear material" if at any time the total amount of such material in the custody of the "insured" at the premises where such equipment or device is located consists of or contains more than 25 grams of plutonium or uranium 233 or any combination thereof, or more than 250 grams of uranium 235;
- (d) Any structure, basin, excavation, premises or place prepared or used for the storage or disposal of "waste":

and includes the site on which any of the foregoing is located, all operations conducted on such site and all premises used for such operations.

"Nuclear reactor" means any apparatus designed or used to sustain nuclear fission in a self-supporting chain reaction or to contain a critical mass of fissionable material.

"Property damage" includes all forms of radioactive contamination of property.



OTHER INSURANCE - COVERAGE C

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

Condition 4. Other Insurance is revised as follows. The first paragraph is deleted in its entirety and is replaced with:

"If other valid and collectible insurance is available to the insured for a loss we cover under Coverages A, B, or C of this Coverage Part, our obligations are limited as follows:"

Additionally, Part b. Excess Insurance is revised to include paragraph (1) as follows:

"(a) (v) Volunteer and Participant Accident Insurance."

ANI-RRG-E72 01 17 Page 1 of 1

POLICY NUMBER: 2020-60057

Named Insured:

Inspire Equine Therapy Program

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY

CG 20 10 04 13

THIS ENDORSEMENT CHANGES THE POLICY. PLEASE READ IT CAREFULLY.

ADDITIONAL INSURED – OWNERS, LESSEES OR CONTRACTORS – SCHEDULED PERSON OR ORGANIZATION

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

SCHEDULE

Name Of Additional Insured Person(s) Or Organization(s)	Location(s) Of Covered Operations	
Any person or organization that you are required to add as an additional insured on this policy, under a written contract or agreement currently in effect, or becoming effective during the term of this policy. The additional insured status will not be afforded with respect to liability arising out of or related to your activities as a real estate manager for that person or organization.	All insured premises and operations.	
Information required to complete this Schedule, if not shown above, will be shown in the Declarations.		

- A. Section II Who Is An Insured is amended to include as an additional insured the person(s) or organization(s) shown in the Schedule, but only with respect to liability for "bodily injury", "property damage" or "personal and advertising injury" caused, in whole or in part, by:
 - 1. Your acts or omissions; or
 - **2.** The acts or omissions of those acting on your behalf;

in the performance of your ongoing operations for the additional insured(s) at the location(s) designated above.

However:

 The insurance afforded to such additional insured only applies to the extent permitted by law; and

- If coverage provided to the additional insured is required by a contract or agreement, the insurance afforded to such additional insured will not be broader than that which you are required by the contract or agreement to provide for such additional insured.
- **B.** With respect to the insurance afforded to these additional insureds, the following additional exclusions apply:

This insurance does not apply to "bodily injury" or "property damage" occurring after:

 All work, including materials, parts or equipment furnished in connection with such work, on the project (other than service, maintenance or repairs) to be performed by or on behalf of the additional insured(s) at the location of the covered operations has been completed; or

- 2. That portion of "your work" out of which the injury or damage arises has been put to its intended use by any person or organization other than another contractor or subcontractor engaged in performing operations for a principal as a part of the same project.
- C. With respect to the insurance afforded to these additional insureds, the following is added to Section III – Limits Of Insurance:

If coverage provided to the additional insured is required by a contract or agreement, the most we will pay on behalf of the additional insured is the amount of insurance:

1. Required by the contract or agreement; or

Available under the applicable Limits of Insurance shown in the Declarations; whichever is less.

This endorsement shall not increase the applicable Limits of Insurance shown in the Declarations.

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY CG 24 07 01 96

POLICY NUMBER:

THIS ENDORSEMENT CHANGES THE POLICY. PLEASE READ IT CAREFULLY.

PRODUCTS/COMPLETED OPERATIONS HAZARD REDEFINED

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART PRODUCTS/COMPLETED OPERATIONS LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

SCHEDULE

Description of Premises and Operations:

Any Premises and Operations of the Named Insured.

(If no entry appears above, information required to complete this endorsement will be shown in the Declarations as applicable to this endorsement.)

With respect to "bodily injury" or "property damage" arising out of "your products" manufactured, sold, handled or distributed:

- 1. On, from or in connection with the use of any premises described in the Schedule, or
- 2. In connection with the conduct of any operation described in the Schedule, when conducted by you or on your behalf,

Paragraph **a.** of the definition of "Products-completed operations hazard" in the DEFINITIONS Section is replaced by the following:

"Products-completed operations hazard":

a. Includes all "bodily injury" and "property damage" that arises out of "your products" if the "bodily injury" or "property damage" occurs after you have relinquished possession of those products.



DESIGNATED PROFESSIONAL SERVICES EXCLUSION

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE FORM

SCHEDULE

Any and all "professional services" except to the extent that coverage is provided by the Social Service Professional Liability Coverage Form.

With respect to any "professional services" shown in the Schedule, this insurance does not apply to "bodily injury", "property damage", or "personal and advertising injury" arising out of an act, error or omission committed in the performance of "professional services" by you or by any other person for whose act, error or omission you are legally responsible.

"Professional services" is defined to mean conduct arising out of a vocation, calling, occupation or employment involving specialized knowledge, labor or skill, and the labor or skill involved is predominantly mental or intellectual, rather than physical or manual; including but not limited to acts, errors or omissions committed by individuals in their capacities as an acupuncturist, adoption services employee, aide, assisted-living provider, childcare worker, chiropractor, CNA, counselor, daycare provider, educator, home health aide, instructor, LPN, mentor, nurse assistant, nutritionist, optician, phlebotomist, psychiatrist, psychologist, RN, resident home care provider and supervisors, social worker, teacher, therapist, tutor or veterinarian.

ANI-E078 12 18 Page 1 of 1

SILICA OR SILICA-RELATED DUST EXCLUSION

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

A. The following exclusion is added to Paragraph 2.,
 Exclusions of Section I – Coverage A – Bodily Injury And Property Damage Liability:

2. Exclusions

This insurance does not apply to:

Silica Or Silica-Related Dust

- a. "Bodily injury" arising, in whole or in part, out of the actual, alleged, threatened or suspected inhalation of, or ingestion of, "silica" or "silica-related dust".
- b. "Property damage" arising, in whole or in part, out of the actual, alleged, threatened or suspected contact with, exposure to, existence of, or presence of, "silica" or "silicarelated dust".
- c. Any loss, cost or expense arising, in whole or in part, out of the abating, testing for, monitoring, cleaning up, removing, containing, treating, detoxifying, neutralizing, remediating or disposing of, or in any way responding to or assessing the effects of, "silica" or "silica-related dust", by any insured or by any other person or entity.

B. The following exclusion is added to Paragraph 2., Exclusions of Section I – Coverage B – Personal And Advertising Injury Liability:

2. Exclusions

This insurance does not apply to:

Silica Or Silica-Related Dust

- a. "Personal and advertising injury" arising, in whole or in part, out of the actual, alleged, threatened or suspected inhalation of, ingestion of, contact with, exposure to, existence of, or presence of, "silica" or "silicarelated dust".
- b. Any loss, cost or expense arising, in whole or in part, out of the abating, testing for, monitoring, cleaning up, removing, containing, treating, detoxifying, neutralizing, remediating or disposing of, or in any way responding to or assessing the effects of, "silica" or "silica-related dust", by any insured or by any other person or entity.
- C. The following definitions are added to the **Definitions** Section:
 - 1. "Silica" means silicon dioxide (occurring in crystalline, amorphous and impure forms), silica particles, silica dust or silica compounds.
 - "Silica-related dust" means a mixture or combination of silica and other dust or particles.

POLICY NUMBER: 2020-60057 COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY

Named Insured: Inspire Equine Therapy Program CG 20 12 04 13

THIS ENDORSEMENT CHANGES THE POLICY. PLEASE READ IT CAREFULLY.

ADDITIONAL INSURED – STATE OR GOVERNMENTAL AGENCY OR SUBDIVISION OR POLITICAL SUBDIVISION – PERMITS OR AUTHORIZATIONS

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

SCHEDULE

State Or Governmental Agency Or Subdivision Or Political Subdivision:

Any state or political subdivision that issues a permit or authorization to the named insured.

Information required to complete this Schedule, if not shown above, will be shown in the Declarations.

- A. Section II Who Is An Insured is amended to include as an additional insured any state or governmental agency or subdivision or political subdivision shown in the Schedule, subject to the following provisions:
 - This insurance applies only with respect to operations performed by you or on your behalf for which the state or governmental agency or subdivision or political subdivision has issued a permit or authorization.

However:

- **a.** The insurance afforded to such additional insured only applies to the extent permitted by law; and
- b. If coverage provided to the additional insured is required by a contract or agreement, the insurance afforded to such additional insured will not be broader than that which you are required by the contract or agreement to provide for such additional insured.

- 2. This insurance does not apply to:
 - a. "Bodily injury", "property damage" or "personal and advertising injury" arising out of operations performed for the federal government, state or municipality; or
 - **b.** "Bodily injury" or "property damage" included within the "products-completed operations hazard".
- **B.** With respect to the insurance afforded to these additional insureds, the following is added to **Section III Limits Of Insurance:**

If coverage provided to the additional insured is required by a contract or agreement, the most we will pay on behalf of the additional insured is the amount of insurance:

- 1. Required by the contract or agreement; or
- 2. Available under the applicable Limits of Insurance shown in the Declarations; whichever is less.

This endorsement shall not increase the applicable Limits of Insurance shown in the Declarations.



TRAMPOLINE, BOUNCE HOUSE, REBOUNDING EQUIPMENT EXCLUSION

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

This insurance does not apply to "bodily injury" arising out of the use of trampolines or other rebounding equipment, or inflatable amusement or sports devices, including but not limited to: inflatable slides, bounce houses, moon walks, inflatable wrestling or combatant suits.

This exclusion applies unless coverage for a trampoline, bounce house, rebounding equipment, or inflatable amusement or sports device is scheduled on the policy.

ANI RRG E5 07 15 Page 1 of 1



VOLUNTEER MEDICAL PAYMENTS

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following: COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

Part 2, Exclusions, of COVERAGE C MEDICAL PAYMENTS is hereby amended to read:

2. Exclusions

a. To any insured, except a volunteer worker while acting at your direction and within the scope of their duties as a volunteer for you.

ANI-RRG E60 07 12 Page 1 of 1

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY CG 20 21 07 98

THIS ENDORSEMENT CHANGES THE POLICY. PLEASE READ IT CAREFULLY.

ADDITIONAL INSURED – VOLUNTEER WORKERS

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART

Section II – Who Is An Insured is amended to include as an insured any person(s) who are volunteer worker(s) for you, but only while acting at the direction of, and within the scope of their duties for you. However, none of these volunteer worker(s) are insureds for:

- "Bodily injury" or "personal and advertising injury":
 - a. To you, to your partners or members (if you are a partnership or joint venture), to your members (if you are a limited liability company), to your other volunteer worker(s) or to your "employees" arising out of and in the course of their duties for you;
 - b. To the spouse, child, parent, brother or sister of your volunteer worker(s) or your "employees" as a consequence of Paragraph 1.a. above;

- c. For which there is any obligation to share damages with or repay someone else who must pay damages because of the injury described in Paragraphs 1.a. or b. above; or
- d. Arising out of his or her providing or failing to provide professional health care services.
- 2. "Property damage" to property:
 - a. Owned, occupied, or used by,
 - **b.** Rented to, in the care, custody or control of, or over which physical control is being exercised for any purpose by

you, any of your other volunteer workers, your "employees", any partner or member (if you are a partnership or joint venture), or any member (if you are a limited liability company).

NONPROFITS FOR INSURANCE

A Head for Insurance. A Heart for Nonprofits.

NAMED INSURED: Inspire Equine Therapy Program

THIS ENDORSEMENT CHANGES THE POLICY. PLEASE READ IT CAREFULLY.

WAIVER OF TRANSFER OF RIGHTS OF RECOVERY AGAINST OTHERS (WAIVER OF SUBROGATION)

This endorsement modifies insurance provided under the following:

COMMERCIAL GENERAL LIABILITY COVERAGE PART SOCIAL SERVICE PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY COVERAGE FORM

Name of Person or Organization:

Where you are so required in a written contract or agreement currently in effect or becoming effective during the term of this policy, we waive any right of recovery we may have against that person or organization, who may be named in the schedule above, because of payments we make for injury or damage.

ANI-RRG-E26 11 17 Page 1 of 1



EVIDENCE OF MEMBERSHIP

Alliance of Nonprofits for Insurance, Risk Retention Group (ANI)

Pursuant to the Articles of Incorporation and Amended and Restated Bylaws ["Bylaws"] of Alliance of Nonprofits for Insurance Risk Retention Group, Inc. ["the Corporation"], this Certificate evidences the membership of

Inspire Equine Therapy Program

as a Member of the Corporation during such time as it satisfies all the requirements for eligibility for membership as set forth in Article II, Section 1 of the Bylaws. The term of membership is set forth in Article II, Section 2 of the Bylaws.

A Member may not transfer its membership or any rights arising therefrom except in accordance with Article II, Section 4 of the Bylaws.

The rights of Members to elect Directors, to vote on matters submitted to the membership of the Corporation for decision and to attend meetings of the Corporation are all as further set forth in Article II of the Bylaws.

A copy of the Bylaws of the Corporation is available online at www.insurancefornonprofits.org

Pinellas Community Foundation Pinellas CARES Nonprofit Partnership Fund Grant Application

Organization Name:Inspire Equine Therapy Program			
Project Name: _Inspire Equine Therapy Programs			
FROM (date): September/2020	TO (date):	_December/2020	

Budget Category/Line Item	Organizational Budget - Total	Pinellas CARES Grant
Personnel (salaries, wages, benefits, payroll taxes, time		
allocation on the project for all personnel involved in program)	\$100,852.00	\$18,000.00
Equipment (computers, furniture, etc., less than \$3,000 per item)	\$0.00	\$0.00
Supplies (office materials, program related purchases, program necessities to deliver services, etc.)	\$95,750.00	\$2,438.96
Occupancy (property rent, mortgage, utilities, telephone, internet, etc. assigned as program expenses)	\$12,750.00	\$0.00
Local Travel (mileage, tolls, parking for regular local travel, rental/leasing cost of transportation)	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
Training (staff development, conferences, long distance travel)	\$700.00	\$2,500.00
Design, Printing, Marketing & Postage (for direct program related services only)	\$250.00	\$0.00
Capital (Buildings, vehicles, equipment \$3,000 or more per item. The purchase of capital must represent the lower cost option for the period during which the purchased asset would		
be used for COVID-response activities)	\$9,500.00	\$0.00
Purchased Services (consultants, legal, accounting services,		
logistical partner costs, technology enhancements, computer software licensing/agreements)	\$4,500.00	\$0.00
De Minimis Cost (Administration Fee, Indirect Cost,		
etc.)	\$64,230.00	\$2,500.00
TOTAL	\$292,532.00	\$25,438.96

Pinellas Community Foundation PCF CARES Application BUDGET NARRATIVE FORM

BRIEF INSTRUCTIONAL VIDEO - CLICK LINK - https://youtu.be/s5kkxsaQkCg

If you are applying under multiple funding areas, please indicate which funding area (food, behavioral health, and/or eviction mitigation through legal aid) each cost belongs to.

This narrative is to explain the costs in the Pinellas CARES Grant Column of the Budget Summary

Organization Name: Inspire Equine Therapy Program

Project Name: Being Inspired

FROM (month/year): September 2020 TO (month/year): December 2020

ALL DESCRIPTIONS BELOW SHOULD BE CLEAR AS TO HOW REQUESTED FUNDS BY AREA RELATE TO ADDITIONAL COSTS THAT WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN INCURRED OR PLANNED IF NOT FOR COVID-19

Personnel (salaries, wages, benefits, payroll taxes, time allocation, and a brief description of the responsibilities on the project for all personnel involved in program)

Define each position and indicate how the costs you are requesting expands your COVID-19-related programming and/or how it was unbudgeted as of 3/1/2020 or later. Be sure to include as much detail as possible for each position, e.g. rate per hour and number of hours for new position due to COVID-19 or increased hours as a result of COVID-19 (see example if needed).

Total: \$18,000

All the following positions need to be increased in hours worked per week due to the increase in need for services due to COVID 19.

Volunteer Coordinator – oversees all the volunteers working in all the programs. Currently only working 13 hours per week. Due to the increase in need of services due to COVID 19, volunteer coordinator hours need to be increased to 26 hours per week. This is an increase in 13 hours per week

\$12.00 per hour X 13 hours per week in extra hours not in budget x 16 weeks - \$2496.00

Equine Assistant – works directly with the horses in programming. Currently only working 8 hours per week. Due to increase in need of services due to COVID 19, equine assistant hours need to be increased to 20 hours per week. This is an increase in 12 hours per week.

\$12.00 per hour X 12 hours per week in extra hours not in budget X 16 weeks - \$2304.00

Barn Assistant – works directly with the horses in programming. Currently only working 20 hours per week. Due to increase in need of services due to COVID 19, barn assistant hours need to be increased to 30 hours per week. This is an increase in 10 hours per week.

\$15.00 per hour X 10 hours per week in extra hours not in budget X 16 weeks – \$2400.00

Executive Director – Our Executive Director is also our head and only instructor and is in charge of delivering all forms of programming at Inspire Equine Therapy Program. Due to increase in needs of

services due to COVID 19, the Executive Directors/Head Instructor Hours need to be increased by 15 more hours.

\$45.00 per hour X 15 hours per week in extra hours not in budget X 16 weeks - \$10,800.00

Equipment (computers, phone, furniture, etc., less than \$3,000 per item)

Define each individual piece of equipment, where it will be purchased from, how much it costs, and how the costs you are requesting expands your COVID-19-related programming. Including estimates, quotes, or print offs from a supplier website is helpful to defend these costs. \$0.00 / none

Supplies (office materials, program related purchases, program necessities to deliver services, etc.) Define each supply requested, where it will be purchased from, how much it costs, and how the costs you are requesting expands your COVID-19-related programming.

Total: \$2438.96

\$1800.00 – Purchase an additional horse driving harness from Chimacum Tack to be able to expand horse usage for COVID 19 increase in driving program demand.

\$638.96 - Purchase additional horse grooming bags and grooming supplies – 2 additional complete bag per horse (7 total) for the increase in equine facilitated ground programming due to COVID 19. During programming participants learn to groom the horses. Purchased from State Line Tack – Grooming bag (14.30), hard brush (4.79), soft brush (7.30), mane and tail brush (6.80), hoof pick (2.00), face brush (7.45) and curry comb (3.00)

Occupancy (property rent, mortgage, utilities, telephone, internet, etc. assigned as program expenses) Define each occupancy-related item, the supplier of the service, how much it costs, the % which is appropriately allocated to this grant, and how the costs you are requesting expands your COVID-19-related programming. None/\$0.00

Local Travel (mileage, tolls, parking for regular local travel, rental/leasing cost of transportation)

Define each travel item, the person who will be incurring the cost (for staff travel), the supplier of the services (for rental/leasing), and how the costs you are requesting expands your COVID-19-related programming. None /\$0.00

For Training on Budget summary -

\$2500.00 - The Herd Institute – Equine Facilitated Learning Level 1 training – online and in person This is staff development for our head instructor/executive director to be able to better serve individuals with PTSD, depression, and loneliness due to effects of COVID 19.

Design, Printing, Marketing & Postage (for direct program related services only)

Define each item, the supplier of the services, the cost, and how the costs you are requesting expands your COVID-19-related programming. None /\$0.00

Capital (buildings, vehicles, equipment \$5,000 or more per item. The purchase of capital must represent the lower cost option for the period during which the purchased asset would be used for COVID-response activities)

Define each item, the vendor who will supply the capital item, or construct the item, and provide a defense for how the purchase of this item costs less than the leasing of the item for the grant period. Also explain how this item is necessary for the expansion of your COVID-19-related programming. None / \$0.00

Purchased Services (consultants, legal, accounting services, logistical partner costs, technology enhancements, computer software licensing/agreements)

Define each item, the vendor supplying the purchased services, the cost of the services per a specified period of time, and explain how this is necessary for the expansion of your COVID-19-related programming. None /\$0.00

Administration (pre-approved federal indirect cost rate, de minimus rate of 10%, or none) This costs usually refers to administration, personnel not directly related to the project (i.e. small percentage of Director of Finance time allocation cost), or overhead expenses. If your organization has a pre-established percentage rate from a Federal/State/Local grant you may use this rate. However, you must verify the rate via documentation from the funding source. If you do not have an established percentage rate for De Minimis Cost, please use 10% as the established percentage rate.

\$ 2500.00 - we have included 10% of the allowable costs for this project to cover the indirect costs.

Total for Pinellas CARES Grant: \$25438.96